The battle flag as a distraction
Page 14

It's here to stay.
Y'all have a nice day.

The First Freedom®

P. O. Box 385 Silverhill, Alabama 36576

Self-government begins at home

SURGEON GENERAL'S WARNING: First-time readers of alternate news, especially boob tube babies, may experience severe loss of confidence in the Establishment press and TV.

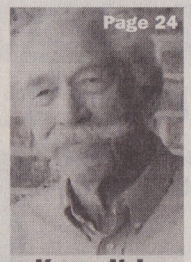
FREE SAMPLE
Subscribe today!

Volume 17 Number 12 December 2015 Inviting the Zionist-controlled media'cracy to meet a rising free South www.firstfreedom.net $2.00

Growing numbers on the right hail a hero at his passing

Page 4

Why I won't vote in 2016
Page 5
Page 23


Page 24

Keep it in the family

Page 4

Doctor of Diversity

IfAmericansKnew.org OpenBethlehem.org StopTheWall.org

Page 2

Police State is here and now
Page 22

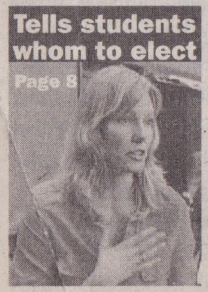
Get the hardest-hitting rebel newspaper of them all by mail anywhere in the C.S.A. or U.S. For 12 issues send $25 to TFF, P.O. Box 385, Silverhill, Alabama 36576.

Ten misconceptions about race Page 21

Red Cross: No, 6,000,000 didn't die

Page 15

Where the corruption began
Page 16



Page 8

Page 4

Czech Republic stops the invasion

Page 18

Carolyn educates Heidi

Yemen returns fire
Page 23

Donald Trump: Great White hype

Remembering Willis Carto

July 17, 1926 – October 26, 2015

By Margot Metroland

codoh.com

Willis Allison Carto died Monday night in Virginia, full of years (89), achievements and honors. But this memorial tribute is nevertheless way overdue. If you know the broad outlines of Mr. Carto's life you know that he was, for well over half a century, the founder and patron of those political movements that we now variously call White Nationalism, Paleoconservatism, Race-Realism or Alt Right.

Willis A. Carto

Pause and consider. When you imbibe the heady sophistication and philosophical analyses here at Counter-Currents – or laugh at the mordant humor of Mike Enoch's The Right Stuff; or addictively check out The Occidental Observer and Radix Journal every day; or appreciate the rich lore available at such sites as Inconvenient History and Euro-Synergies – then you must give a tip of your mental hat to Willis Allison Carto, the old pioneering strategist who made this Alt Right possible.

(See "Trust everyone," page 6)

By John Friend

renegadetribune.com

Despite certain fallacious assumptions, particularly regarding the veracity of the official "Holocaust" narrative of WWII and the purported diabolical nature of Adolf Hitler and National Socialist Germany, George Michael's detailed biography of Willis Carto's life, political activities and publishing endeavors is commendably balanced and written in an extremely scholarly fashion, having literally hundreds of end notes plus an extensive bibliography. The details and facts provided throughout the book are painstakingly documented, providing a thorough and all encompassing overview of one of America's greatest patriots along with a general accounting of the American far right.

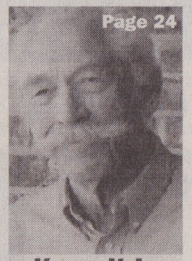
Recent history without spin

Michael, a political science professor who has studied and written extensively about the political right, had exclusive access to Willis Carto in preparation for his must-read *Willis Carto and the American Far Right*, conducting numerous personal interviews which allowed him to obtain a deeper insight into Carto's views and activities since he became involved in the right wing struggle shortly after WWII. Describing Carto as "undoubtedly the

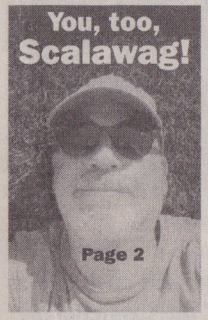
Volume 17 Number 12 December 2015 Inviting the Zionist-controlled media'cracy to meet a rising free South www.firstfreedom.net $2.00

Growing numbers on the right hail a hero at his passing

Page 4


Page 24
Keep it in the family

Page 4
Doctor of Diversity

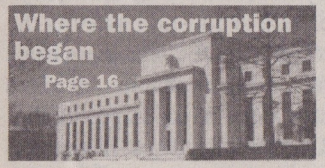


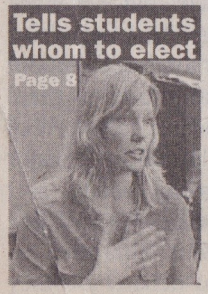
Get the hardest-hitting rebel newspaper of them all by mail anywhere in the C.S.A. or U.S. For 12 issues send $25 to TFF, P.O. Box 385, Silverhill, Alabama 36576.

IfAmericansKnew.org OpenBethlehem.org StopTheWall.org

Ten misconceptions about race Page 21

Red Cross: No, 6,000,000 didn't die





Page 18
Carolyn educates Heidi

Yemen returns fire Page 12

Page 23
Get yours

Donald Trump: Great White hype Page 19

Remembering Willis Carto

July 17, 1926 – October 26, 2015

By Margot Metroland

codoh.com

Willis A. Carto

Willis Allison Carto died Monday night in Virginia, full of years (89), achievements and honors. But this memorial tribute is nevertheless way overdue. If you know the broad outlines of Mr. Carto's life you know that he was, for well over half a century, the founder and patron of those political movements that we now variously call White Nationalism, Paleoconservatism, Race-Realism or Alt Right.

Pause and consider. When you imbibe the heady sophistication and philosophical analyses here at Counter-Currents – or laugh at the mordant humor of Mike Enoch's The Right Stuff; or addictively check out The Occidental Observer and Radix Journal every day; or appreciate the rich lore available at such sites as Inconvenient History and Euro-Synergies – then you must give a tip of your mental hat to Willis Allison Carto, the old pioneering strategist who made this Alt Right possible.

(See "Trust everyone," page 6)

By John Friend

renegadetribune.com

Despite certain fallacious assumptions, particularly regarding the veracity of the official "Holocaust" narrative of WWII and the purported diabolical nature of Adolf Hitler and National Socialist Germany, George Michael's detailed biography of Willis Carto's life, political activities and publishing endeavors is commendably balanced and written in an extremely scholarly fashion, having literally hundreds of end notes plus an extensive bibliography. The details and facts provided throughout the book are painstakingly documented, providing a thorough and all encompassing overview of one of America's greatest patriots along with a general accounting of the American far right.

Recent history without spin

Michael, a political science professor who has studied and written extensively about the political right, had exclusive access to Willis Carto in preparation for his must-read *Willis Carto and the American Far Right*, conducting numerous personal interviews which allowed him to obtain a deeper insight into Carto's views and activities since he became involved in the right wing struggle shortly after WWII. Describing Carto as "undoubtedly the central figure in the post-World War II American far right," Michael outlines Carto's efforts to promote those various causes associated with the right wing in America.

Carto was instrumental in publishing and promoting a variety of marginalized, demonized ideas and political perspectives over the course of his long publishing career. *The Spotlight*, perhaps Carto's most influential and well-known publication

German Muslim lodges burning one a day

newobserveronline.com

NonWhite invader "asylum" centers in Germany are being burned down at the rate of one per day, German police reports have confirmed – an indication of the growing resistance in that country to the forced and illegal Third World invasion caused by

for 40 invaders, police said.

An attack on a building in Trassenheide (Mecklenburg-Vorpommern) inflicted no serious damage after local fire services extinguished the blaze. Some 15 invaders

period, which was housing invaders in the city of Grimma (Saxony), was evacuated after one floor got set on fire.

"Unknown persons" threw four Molotov cocktails at a building earmarked to house 150 nonWhite invaders in the Prohlis district of Dresden.

returns fire
Page 12
Get yours
Great White hype
Page 19

(See "Trust everyone," page 6)

German Muslim lodges burning one a day

newobserveronline.com

NonWhite invader "asylum" centers in Germany are being burned down at the rate of one per day, German police reports have confirmed – an indication of the growing resistance in that country to the forced and illegal Third World invasion caused by Angela Merkel's government.

Typical and ongoing

According to a review of police reports published in the German *Bild* newspaper, within seven days there were six confirmed attacks and one apparently self-inflicted fire:

The planned nonWhite invader center in Boizenburg (Mecklenburg-Vorpommern) was destroyed in an attack. The historic half-timbered house, completely engulfed in flames, had been earmarked as a home for 40 invaders, police said.

An attack on a building in Trassenheide (Mecklenburg-Vorpommern) inflicted no serious damage after local fire services extinguished the blaze. Some 15 invaders

were to have been housed there, but now they may not move in after all, said local authorities.

An old "Plattenbau" block of apartments built during the Communist East German period, which was housing invaders in the city of Grimma (Saxony), was evacuated after one floor got set on fire.

"Unknown persons" threw four Molotov cocktails at a building earmarked to house 150 nonWhite invaders in the Prohlis district of Dresden.

A building housing ten invaders was set ablaze in Baden-Württemberg's Weil am Rhein. A passerby extinguished the blaze with a hand-held fire extinguisher.

And two Pakistani invaders – falsely claiming "asylum," of course, during a drunken bout set fire to their own "home" in Heidelberg. This fire was counted by the media as an "arson attack" although it was clearly not.

Bild added that its newspaper accounts confirm "about 360 attacks on refugee shelters" this year.

Sweden: another invader center burned

newobserveronline.com

Swedish patriots have succeeded in destroying yet another planned invader center, this one in Forshaga, a municipality in Värmland County, west central Sweden.

The building, which formerly contained a warehouse and offices, had just been identified by the Swedish Migration Board as a planned new "asylum seeker" lodge.

The fire, described by local fire services as "powerful," on November 9-10 totally destroyed the building overnight, police said.

Slow response

The fire alarm had sounded at about 1:17 in the morning of November 10, when three fire units were dispatched to the scene in an unsuccessful attempt to quell the blaze. Morgan Connedal, police duty officer in Varmland, said that the flames were already coming out of the roof by the time the first units arrived.

The destruction of this property – and similar ones – places even more pressure on the Swedish government as it scrabbles to find places to house the never-ending stream of nonWhite invaders.

The Swedish government has already publicly announced that it has no more ready accommodation available for the invading hordes. As a result, it had asked invaders to "please" stay in Germany and not proceed to Sweden – a laughable and typically liberal misunderstanding of the underlying issues at stake.

Of course the pathetic liberal pleading had no effect, and the nonWhites continue streaming into Sweden, demanding money and accommodations.

As a result, the Swedes have had to start over in their search for "new" places for those invaders to live, and the building in Forshaga was one such option they were looking at.

Word of their intentions had somehow leaked, and Swedish patriots swung into action. So it's not now an option to use the building; it was completely burned to the ground.

Incompetent?

Swedish police noted there had been at least 20 arson strikes on planned invader accommodations in that country since the beginning of October. Those police have faced heavy criticism from bleeding-heart leftists for having failed to catch a single arsonist engaged in the attacks.

Describing Carto as "undoubtedly the central figure in the post-World War II American far right," Michael outlines Carto's efforts to promote those various causes associated with the right wing in America.

Carto was instrumental in publishing and promoting a variety of marginalized, demonized ideas and political perspectives over the course of his long publishing career. *The Spotlight*, perhaps Carto's most influential and well-known publication that was later reorganized as *American Free Press*, championed traditional right wing and conservative causes including Nationalism, populism, patriotism and racialism. Carto's publications have been, and remain, uncompromising opponents of multiculturalism, unnecessary wars, foreign interventions, the push for internationalism, free trade and open borders among other important issues. The views and opinions in Carto's former and current publications epitomize American political and economic traditions formulated and implemented by the Founding Fathers.

Exposing all that's phony

Perhaps his most controversial endeavor (yet arguably the most important), Carto also sought to institutionalize historical revisionism, which is simply an attempt to bring history into accord with the facts as we know them, especially as it relates to WWII and the alleged Jewish "Holocaust." This vital and courageous undertaking lives on with *The Barnes Review*, the sister publication of *American Free Press*. In addition, Carto attempted to institutionalize a populist, America-first political lobby and political party, founding the Liberty Lobby and the Populist Party respectively.

As the founder of the Liberty Lobby, which Michael characterizes as "one of the most enduring institutions in the history of the movement" – that "provided a base where virtually all segments of the far right came together," Carto institutionalized and unified the various, and often diverging,

(See "Alternate presses," page 7)

HERE'S WHAT WAS IGNORED OR MISREPORTED ELSEWHERE:

Behind the word "democracy" lurks many a devil

EUROPE is under siege, the biggest terror crisis in its history, as the obvious question becomes: Where is Merkel? "The Queen of Europe" has nothing to say and is nowhere seen. Her refugee policy – if it *is* a policy – lies discredited and in ruins.

EGYPT and Russia signed agreements on November 19 in a ceremony attended by Egyptian President Abdel Fatah Al-Sisi for Moscow to build the first nuclear power plant in Egypt.

PRIVATE Western central bankers have instructed Obama to veto the Fed Transparency Bill.

JEWISH protests have forced Czech magazine *Týden* to hastily withdraw an article which indicated that around sixty percent of respondents would vote for Adolf Hitler if he returned today promising to rid Europe of all the invaders disguised as "asylum seekers."

CONVICTED of spying on behalf of Israel, Jonathan J. Pollard is free. He was arrested in 1985 for selling classified documents to Israel while working as an American Navy intelligence analyst and given a life sentence two years later. Supposedly, the Obama administration won't let him leave the country and move to Israel as requested, where he is considered a hero.

HISPANIC Ted Cruz will be "our" next President. Media munchkins are giving it away: "Republican States rejecting further Syrian refugee settlements include South Carolina, Oklahoma, Idaho, Maine, Texas, Nebraska, Arkansas, Mississippi, Arizona, Indiana, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Ohio,

AN ISRAELI court rejected the cases of Palestinian families who were protesting the demolition of their homes on the basis that relatives had engaged in resistance against the occupation.

A SPANISH court has issued arrest warrants for Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu and other senior Israeli officials for their role in the 2010 attack on the Freedom Flotilla headed to Gaza. See details on page 22.

EUROPE'S top human rights court has rejected an appeal by the controversial French comic Dieudonne M'Bala M'Bala, saying the right to free expression does not protect antiSemitism or Holocaust denial.

IRAN has accepted Russia's proposal to set up a joint bank which will finance investment projects, announces Deputy Co-Chair Mehdi Mohtashemi of the Russian-Iranian Commission.

KUWAIT. Immigration Minister Peter Dutton says he's not surprised that two Australians have been busted as part of a cell that was sending air defense systems and funds to the Islamic State group from there. The cell's chief, who was not named, confessed having raised funds and given logistical support for the group that carried out those deadly attacks in Lebanon and France last month, as Kuwait's interior ministry confirmed on November 19.

CHINA recently cracked the Nation's biggest "underground bank," which handled 410 billion yuan ($64 billion) of illegal foreign-exchange transactions, as the authorities try to combat corruption and rein in capital outflows that have hit records this year.

IRAQI Minister of Displacement and Migration Jassim Mohammed declares that up to 200,000 Iraqis have migrated to Europe since the summer of last year when Daesh swept through the north.

"Be assured that if this new provision [the 14th Amendment] be engrafted in the Constitution, it will, in time, change the entire structure and texture of our government, and sweep away all the guarantees of safety devised and provided by our patriotic Sires of the Revolution." – Orville Browning
Sec. of the Interior (1867)

Scalawag of the Month
Fred Klonsky

They still don't get it

Why I introduced a motion against the Confederate Flag at the N.E.A. Convention

By Fred Klonsky

This year, a conversation about the issue of race and racism took center stage at our NEA annual meeting, and that seemed to be a big deal to me. I thought it was odd, though, that following this year's Representative Assembly, which took place from June 26 to July 6, there was barely a word in the national mainstream press or the progressive media about what had happened in Orlando.

I was there as a delegate from Illinois. Before arriving I read that an African-American activist, Bree Newsome, had been arrested for bravely climbing a flag pole and taking down the Confederate flag that still waved in front of the South Carolina capitol. I went on social media and suggested that it might be a good idea for the NEA to take some action in support of removing all Confederate flags, symbols, names and memorials from schools and public spaces…

* * * * * * *

National Education Association and the Confederate Flag

By Al Benson Jr.
revisedhistory.wordpress.com

Back in July of this year the National

Fred Klonsky

are on the same page.

This would have originally included as well "other symbols of the Confederacy" and led some there to question whether the resolution would include "war memorials for confederate soldiers, statues, exhibits and State flags (like Mississippi's) that incorporate Confederate flags. In the end that language was deleted" and they stuck to just Confederate flags. That must have been a heart-breaker for some of them. But I guess they didn't want to bite off more than they could chew and just getting rid of Confederate flags would still be a major step in their ethnic cleansing agenda.

The resolution on the Confederate flag passed strongly on a voice vote, but even that took 90 minutes of debate. Do they have the slightest idea of whom they are dealing with? They are taking on the same

Adolf Hitler if he returned today promising to rid Europe of all the invaders disguised as "asylum seekers."

CONVICTED of spying on behalf of Israel, Jonathan J. Pollard is free. He was arrested in 1985 for selling classified documents to Israel while working as an American Navy intelligence analyst and given a life sentence two years later. Supposedly, the Obama administration won't let him leave the country and move to Israel as requested, where he is considered a hero.

HISPANIC Ted Cruz will be "our" next President. Media munchkins are giving it away: "Republican States rejecting further Syrian refugee settlements include South Carolina, Oklahoma, Idaho, Maine, Texas, Nebraska, Arkansas, Mississippi, Arizona, Indiana, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Ohio, North Carolina, Wisconsin, Georgia and Illinois" while "The governors of Alabama and Michigan say they will no longer help settle Syrian refugees." Quickly follows the qualifier: "Experts in immigration law said the governors likely had no legal standing to block the federal government's settling refugees into the country…" But, but, but we can still *hope* – and "*vote*," can't we?

Co-Chair Mehdi Mohtashemi of the Russian-Iranian Commission.

KUWAIT. Immigration Minister Peter Dutton says he's not surprised that two Australians have been busted as part of a cell that was sending air defense systems and funds to the Islamic State group from there. The cell's chief, who was not named, confessed having raised funds and given logistical support for the group that carried out those deadly attacks in Lebanon and France last month, as Kuwait's interior ministry confirmed on November 19.

CHINA recently cracked the Nation's biggest "underground bank," which handled 410 billion yuan ($64 billion) of illegal foreign-exchange transactions, as the authorities try to combat corruption and rein in capital outflows that have hit records this year.

Subscribers to this newspaper are eligible as non-paying members of the non-voting political movement

American Defense Party

Your annual dues are the $25 paid to The First Freedom, so sound off in its pages why we're NOT VOTING

The First Freedom

I thoroughly enjoy reading your excellent paper. In the spirit of Christ, White survival, Nationalism and White pride worldwide, keep up the good work!

PETER MALLEN
Kent, England

I recently received my third issue of your publication and like it very much. I wasn't born in the South but sure am glad I'm here now!

KAREN POST
Dickinson, TX

place from June 26 to July 6, there was barely a word in the national mainstream press or the progressive media about what had happened in Orlando.

I was there as a delegate from Illinois. Before arriving I read that an African-American activist, Bree Newsome, had been arrested for bravely climbing a flag pole and taking down the Confederate flag that still waved in front of the South Carolina capitol. I went on social media and suggested that it might be a good idea for the NEA to take some action in support of removing all Confederate flags, symbols, names and memorials from schools and public spaces…

* * * * * * *

National Education Association and the Confederate Flag

By Al Benson Jr.
revisedhistory.wordpress.com

Back in July of this year the National Education Association had a big meeting in Orlando, Florida, and, as is typical with this "educational" organization, they ended up debating issues that seldom have anything to do with education but would make a wish list that every socialist congressperson in Washington would dearly love to vote for.

An article by Stephen Sawchuk on Education Weekly blogs has headlined: "Resolution on Confederate Flag Sparks Controversy at NEA Assembly." The first sentence in the article stated: "National Education Association delegates adopted a new business item directing the union to 'find appropriate and effective efforts to remove the confederate battle flag from schools and public spaces.'" What trying to remove Confederate battle flags from "public spaces" has to do with education escapes me and honestly, folks, how many Confederate battle flags have you recently seen atop the flagpoles at public schools? This is a politically correct (Culturally Marxist) propaganda item to alert other leftist organizations that the NEA and they

Fred Klonsky

are on the same page.

This would have originally included as well "other symbols of the Confederacy" and led some there to question whether the resolution would include "war memorials for confederate soldiers, statues, exhibits and State flags (like Mississippi's) that incorporate Confederate flags. In the end that language was deleted" and they stuck to just Confederate flags. That must have been a heart-breaker for some of them. But I guess they didn't want to bite off more than they could chew and just getting rid of Confederate flags would still be a major step in their ethnic cleansing agenda.

The resolution on the Confederate flag passed strongly on a voice vote, but even that took 90 minutes of debate. Do they have the slightest idea of whom they are dealing with? They are taking on the same people who fought the Union to a standstill for four bloody years, and for whom that flag means something and it probably isn't slavery. People having never cared before will start sporting Confederate flags, if only because their self-appointed "betters" say they shouldn't do it.

Seriously, now

Three ladies are discussing the travails of getting older. One says, "Sometimes I catch myself with a jar of mayonnaise in my hand while standing in front of the refrigerator and I can't remember whether I need to put it away or start making a sandwich."

The second lady chimes in with, "Yes, sometimes I find myself on the landing of the stairs and can't remember whether I was on my way up or on my way down."

The third one responds, "Well, ladies, I'm glad I don't have that problem. Knock on wood," as she raps her knuckles on the table, and then says, "That must be the door, I'll get it!"

The First Freedom
Self-government begins at home

Periodicals postage paid at Foley, Alabama.
POSTMASTER: Send address changes to The First Freedom, P. O. Box 385, Silverhill, Alabama 36576.
SUBSCRIPTIONS: C. S. A. and U. S: For one

Indiana, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Ohio, North Carolina, Wisconsin, Georgia and Illinois" while "The governors of Alabama and Michigan say they will no longer help settle Syrian refugees." Quickly follows the qualifier: "Experts in immigration law said the governors likely had no legal standing to block the federal government's settling refugees into the country…" But, but, but we can still *hope* – and "*vote*," can't we?

records this year.

Subscribers to this newspaper are eligible as non-paying members of the non-voting political movement

American Defense Party

Your annual dues are the $25 paid to The First Freedom, so sound off in its pages why we're NOT VOTING

The First Freedom

I thoroughly enjoy reading your excellent paper. In the spirit of Christ, White survival, Nationalism and White pride worldwide, keep up the good work!

PETER MALLEN
Kent, England

I recently received my third issue of your publication and like it very much. I wasn't born in the South but sure am glad I'm here now!

KAREN POST
Dickinson, TX

SUBSCRIBE TODAY!

NEW READERS

❒ **$5 for 6 issues**

RENEWAL

❒ **$25 for 1 year**
❒ **$50 for 2 years**
❒ **$75 for 3 years**
❒ **$100 for 4 years**

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY STATE ZIP

PHONE EMAIL

CHURCH/SCHOOL/ORGANIZATION

CLIP AND MAIL TO **THE FIRST FREEDOM**
P. O. BOX 385, SILVERHILL, ALABAMA 36576

Challenging a Zionist-controlled mediacracy to tolerate the truth

Back in July of this year the National Education Association had a big meeting in Orlando, Florida, and, as is typical with this "educational" organization, they ended up debating issues that seldom have anything to do with education but would make a wish list that every socialist congressperson in Washington would dearly love to vote for.

An article by Stephen Sawchuk on Education Weekly blogs has headlined: "Resolution on Confederate Flag Sparks Controversy at NEA Assembly." The first sentence in the article stated: "National Education Association delegates adopted a new business item directing the union to 'find appropriate and effective efforts to remove the confederate battle flag from schools and public spaces.'" What trying to remove Confederate battle flags from "public spaces" has to do with education escapes me and honestly, folks, how many Confederate battle flags have you recently seen atop the flagpoles at public schools? This is a politically correct (Culturally Marxist) propaganda item to alert other leftist organizations that the NEA and they dealing with? They are taking on the same people who fought the Union to a standstill for four bloody years, and for whom that flag means something and it probably isn't slavery. People having never cared before will start sporting Confederate flags, if only because their self-appointed "betters" say they shouldn't do it.

Seriously, now

Three ladies are discussing the travails of getting older. One says, "Sometimes I catch myself with a jar of mayonnaise in my hand while standing in front of the refrigerator and I can't remember whether I need to put it away or start making a sandwich."

The second lady chimes in with, "Yes, sometimes I find myself on the landing of the stairs and can't remember whether I was on my way up or on my way down."

The third one responds, "Well, ladies, I'm glad I don't have that problem. Knock on wood," as she raps her knuckles on the table, and then says, "That must be the door, I'll get it!"

The First Freedom

Self-government begins at home

Speech and religion were already ours
back when FDR named "four freedoms."
But he would whip hunger, fear and oppression,
abstaining forever from Europe's wars.
When politicians lie, the State bites off
what only *individuals* can chew.
It's time we recovered
those powers not delegated.

Editor: Olaf Childress
Editorial faculty: Bill Ebb, Nancy Hitt, Greg Kay, Christine Miller, Richard Noegel, Donald Sullivan and Bill White.
Correspondents: Mark Anderson, Lloyd Caperton, Chris DeHuff, Jason Gerhard, John Kaminski, John Peeples and Carolyn Yeager.
Telephone: 850-624-5490
Email: editor@firstfreedom.net
Website: www.firstfreedom.net
Correspondence about subscriptions or changes of address should be addressed to The First Freedom, P. O. Box 385, Silverhill, Alabama 36576.

Periodicals postage paid at Foley, Alabama.
POSTMASTER: Send address changes to The First Freedom, P. O. Box 385, Silverhill, Alabama 36576.
SUBSCRIPTIONS: C. S. A. and U. S: For one year (12 issues) send $25 to above address.
Domestic subscriptions: Send $25 check, money order, (Federal Reserve Notes or one silver dollar at own risk) for next 12 monthly issues anywhere in C. S. A. and U. S. by bulk mail or $48 in a first class envelope. Inmates may pay with postage stamps.
Foreign subscriptions: Canada $53, other foreign destinations $86. Payable in U. S. dollars or other instruments readily convertible thereto.
Self-government begins at home. Let patriotism, in obedience to God, emancipate our imprisoned heritage! Join this nonprofit newspaper and help de-program the brainwashed population. Except for copyrighted articles, anyone may reprint or quote **The First Freedom** in whole or part; just give full credit and address.
We may carefully edit submitted manuscripts to fit space and style sheet without changing meaning; prefer email; publish only the writer's name, city and State but need address and phone verification. Signed articles by contributors do not necessarily represent **The First Freedom**'s views. These are expressed in editorials.

A thought criminal in Airstrip One: my ban from England

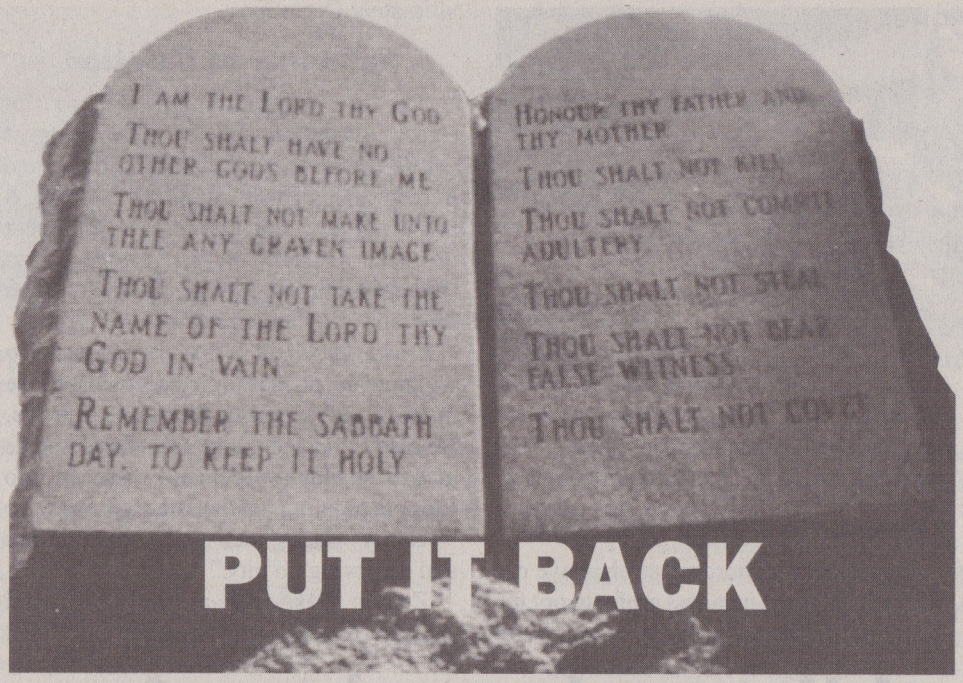
By Matthew Heimbach
tradyouth.org

George Orwell's classic *1984* showed us a fictional vision of the world that is becoming far too much like reality for my taste. In *1984*, England was known as Airstrip One and was a part of a world-spanning mega-Empire known as Oceania. Inside this Empire, citizens were kept under a constant state of monitoring by closed-circuit camera televisions, hidden microphones, informants and a vigilant "Thought Police" that ruthlessly persecuted anyone who challenged The System. While the modern bureaucrats in England haven't adopted Soviet-style uniforms, they have assuredly adopted the Orwellian vision of forcing ideological compliance with the regime and its stated goals.

An odd international envelope arrived in my mail last week. I opened it with curiosity, wondering whether it was perhaps a new book to review. Nope. The British Empire has declared war on me, little ol' Matthew Heimbach. The United Kingdom Home Office informed me that I was a certified thought criminal, banned without appeal or recourse from entering the U. K. for fear that my ideas might reach the British people.

Puzzle

In my life I have never been arrested; I have never received a traffic ticket; I have never (to my knowledge) been the subject of a government investigation for any wrongdoing; I have never advocated sedition or terrorist acts. My ideology is mainstream in most parts of the world. One would think that the United Kingdom would be far more interested in the hundreds of



Your "representatives" – forbidden by the Southern Puberty Lechery Center, a federal Affirmative Action Apparatchik and those new voting machines to display such reminders in a building full of judges, lawyers and politicians – have banished the Ten Commandments from Alabama's Supreme Court now for 147 months.

Muslim immigrants. These girls were given alcohol, drugged, many were threatened with violence or death if they exposed their abuse; girls were beaten and psychologically tortured to have sex with Muslim men, with many of the Muslim men acting as pimps and profiting off of this human trafficking, but the police and government of Rotherham refused to shut down the abuse of their own children due to fear of being called "racist."

Never once has an American Nationalist destroyed the innocence of an entire town's youth through a mass prostitution, human trafficking or child rape rings, but apparently American Nationalists are more dangerous than Islamic fundamentalists and criminal gangs in the eyes of the English elite.

Inimical regime

As a Nationalist, my visit to the United

of the primary groups which petitioned the British government to ban me on the basis of my supposed antisemitism. The CST is a Jewish group whose mission is "To work at all times for the physical protection and defense of British Jews… To promote good relations between British Jews and the rest of British society by working towards the elimination of racism, and antisemitism in particular" and to "To facilitate Jewish life." Anyone who has read my writings or listened to my speeches rather than copy-pasting snippets and soundbites knows that I have no hatred for the Jewish people as a whole.

What I hate and work against is International Zionism and the Jewish

Zionist persecution of both Christian and Muslim Palestinians is immoral and in violation of international law, or perhaps the radical notion that Jewish oligarchs do not have a right to bribe politicians in the West to open up our Nation's borders to demographically and socially destroy the Europeans. I stand by Arab Nationalists, who are Semites, who support their own people, culture and faith against the forces of globalism. All forces for tradition and identity are my allies, my foes globalists and internationalists who wish to break apart and destroy Nations, cultures, and faiths. As Father Charles Coughlin said, "Less care for internationalism and more concern for National prosperity."

Against deception

My "antisemitism" extends only so far as to the point that Jewish groups such as AIPAC, the Federal Reserve and many others are actively working to undermine and subvert my people, our financial systems, our expressions of traditional faith and the health of our families.

The Judeo-Masonic Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, or ADL, a group that was founded after the Jewish child rapist and murderer Leo Frank was brought to justice by Southern patriots, also decided to put in their two shekels worth about my banning. The ADL described me as a "White supremacist," of course, and gloated about me being banned for my "anti-Semitic and neo-Nazi remarks." The coalition of Jewish groups that reported my banning or have admitted participating in getting me banned is a "who's who" of rich, privileged and politically powerful Jews. In an attempt to discredit me, the Jewish elites have gone ahead and proven my point that they work to silence dissent to their globalist agenda and use political manipulation to

the Ten Commandments from Alabama's Supreme Court now for 147 months.

its stated goals.

An odd international envelope arrived in my mail last week. I opened it with curiosity, wondering whether it was perhaps a new book to review. Nope. The British Empire has declared war on me, little ol' Matthew Heimbach. The United Kingdom Home Office informed me that I was a certified thought criminal, banned without appeal or recourse from entering the U. K. for fear that my ideas might reach the British people.

Puzzle

In my life I have never been arrested; I have never received a traffic ticket; I have never (to my knowledge) been the subject of a government investigation for any wrongdoing; I have never advocated sedition or terrorist acts. My ideology is mainstream in most parts of the world. One would think that the United Kingdom would be far more interested in the hundreds of thousands of unknown foreigners, some having public associations with ISIS and other radical Islamist groups, that are pouring into their Nation instead of an American citizen with zero criminal history and no connection to or promotion of any violent activity.

The Home Office spokesman told the media about my case that "Coming to the U. K. is a privilege and one that we refuse to extend to those who seek to subvert the shared values of our society." I wonder what shared values the flood of radical Islamists who are setting up shop in England the Home Secretary sees that she has in common.

England has not had a problem with American Nationalists setting bombs in England and killing English citizens. They have suffered the tragedy of the 7/7 bombings that cost the lives of 52 civilians (and over 700 injured). These attacks were committed by radicalized Muslims who were the descendants of Pakistanis and one Jamaican immigrant who had come to England due to lax immigration policies set up after the Second World War.

No American Nationalists have beheaded

Muslim immigrants. These girls were given alcohol, drugged, many were threatened with violence or death if they exposed their abuse; girls were beaten and psychologically tortured to have sex with Muslim men, with many of the Muslim men acting as pimps and profiting off of this human trafficking, but the police and government of Rotherham refused to shut down the abuse of their own children due to fear of being called "racist."

Never once has an American Nationalist destroyed the innocence of an entire town's youth through a mass prostitution, human trafficking or child rape rings, but apparently American Nationalists are more dangerous than Islamic fundamentalists and criminal gangs in the eyes of the English elite.

Inimical regime

As a Nationalist, my visit to the United Kingdom was going to be based entirely on first of all visiting the locations where some of my ancestors came from centuries ago, but also exchanging ideas with British people about how to promote the values of faith, family and folk among the European extended family. The elites can handle Islamic extremists raping young women, blowing up buses and beheading soldiers but the real danger to them is one of ideas, where the ideas and values of Nationalism could awaken British people to stand up and oppose the globalist agenda that the corrupt and traitorous English politicians are pushing.

Working for overthrowing the political System of the United Kingdom to become part of the global caliphate? Totally alright with the U. K. Home Secretary. European Identity and pride? Banned.

of the primary groups which petitioned the British government to ban me on the basis of my supposed antisemitism. The CST is a Jewish group whose mission is "To work at all times for the physical protection and defense of British Jews… To promote good relations between British Jews and the rest of British society by working towards the elimination of racism, and antisemitism in particular" and to "To facilitate Jewish life." Anyone who has read my writings or listened to my speeches rather than copy-pasting snippets and soundbites knows that I have no hatred for the Jewish people as a whole.

What I hate and work against is International Zionism and the Jewish elites who employ usury, the mass media, control of our university system and political life to work against the best interests of Christians and Europeans around the world. Anne Frank is not my enemy. Jewish billionaire elites like Sheldon Adelson are. For the CST to think I am a threat to their mission statement of "facilitating Jewish life," one must necessarily conclude that their view of "Jewish life" is economically, politically and socially destroying Europeans in our own Homelands.

The children of Europe are awakening. Tomorrow belongs to us.

Doesn't work both ways

The CST trains a paramilitary force of security contractors to always be on the lookout for antisemitism and to protect Jews against non-Jews. I think we all know that if a British Nationalist organization began training paramilitaries to provide security for British people against the hordes of immigrant criminals, the project would be actively attacked by the English government. Jewish communities in England have also launched Shomrim

faith and the health of our families.

The Judeo-Masonic Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, or ADL, a group that was founded after the Jewish child rapist and murderer Leo Frank was brought to justice by Southern patriots, also decided to put in their two shekels worth about my banning. The ADL described me as a "White supremacist," of course, and gloated about me being banned for my "anti-Semitic and neo-Nazi remarks." The coalition of Jewish groups that reported my banning or have admitted participating in getting me banned is a "who's who" of rich, privileged and politically powerful Jews. In an attempt to discredit me, the Jewish elites have gone ahead and proven my point that they work to silence dissent to their globalist agenda and use political manipulation to censor free speech.

At the end of the day, my ban doesn't matter. The British people who want to hear my message will hear it all the same. They cannot stop the truth from being set free. The enemy can label me a thought criminal but they cannot stop my message and the message of millions of Europeans who are standing up for European identity, culture and our faith. I look forward to framing my ban letter and putting it on my wall as a reminder of what the great author Victor Hugo said when he wrote, "No army can stop an idea whose time has come."

Our time is now, comrades, and our enemy is on the defensive. If they didn't fear the spread of Nationalism, then they would not have banned me from the country.

If the global elites weren't scared of Nationalism they wouldn't have made POWs out of the Party leaders of Golden Dawn or turned to martyring comrades in Greece and around the West for standing for our principles. Like a scared animal, the enemy will continue this attempt to

be far more interested in the hundreds of thousands of unknown foreigners, some having public associations with ISIS and other radical Islamist groups, that are pouring into their Nation instead of an American citizen with zero criminal history and no connection to or promotion of any violent activity.

The Home Office spokesman told the media about my case that "Coming to the U. K. is a privilege and one that we refuse to extend to those who seek to subvert the shared values of our society." I wonder what shared values the flood of radical Islamists who are setting up shop in England the Home Secretary sees that she has in common.

England has not had a problem with American Nationalists setting bombs in England and killing English citizens. They have suffered the tragedy of the 7/7 bombings that cost the lives of 52 civilians (and over 700 injured). These attacks were committed by radicalized Muslims who were the descendants of Pakistanis and one Jamaican immigrant who had come to England due to lax immigration policies set up after the Second World War.

No American Nationalists have beheaded English citizens like what happened in the tragic murder of British soldier Lee Rigby who was run over by two radicalized Muslims and then beheaded on the streets of Southeast London. The Islamist murderers of Lee Rigby were radicalized by imams in England and said that they were waging jihad in England on the English people.

Lee Rigby

The "grooming" scandal in Rotherham England, rape and forced prostitution by another name, of over fourteen hundred English girls was done exclusively by Muslim immigrants and the children of

As a Nationalist, my visit to the United Kingdom was going to be based entirely on first of all visiting the locations where some of my ancestors came from centuries ago, but also exchanging ideas with British people about how to promote the values of faith, family and folk among the European extended family. The elites can handle Islamic extremists raping young women, blowing up buses and beheading soldiers but the real danger to them is one of ideas, where the ideas and values of Nationalism could awaken British people to stand up and oppose the globalist agenda that the corrupt and traitorous English politicians

Working for overthrowing the political System of the United Kingdom to become part of the global caliphate? Totally alright with the U. K. Home Secretary. European Identity and pride? Banned.

are pushing.

The entire policy of the U. K. Home Office makes no sense if the British government were actually working to protect and advance the best interests of the English people; it is increasingly clear though that the British government works for the best interests of the globalists and international bankers above all else.

I was called an "extremist" for believing that there is a Jewish conspiracy to control the politics and thoughts of the British people, only to be followed up by a cabal of Jewish-run and explicitly Jewish organizations high-fiving one another for getting the British government to ban me. This would be ironically amusing if there weren't so much at stake.

The Community Security Trust was one

The children of Europe are awakening. Tomorrow belongs to us.

Zionism and the Jewish elites who employ usury, the mass media, control of our university system and political life to work against the best interests of Christians and Europeans around the world. Anne Frank is not my enemy. Jewish billionaire elites like Sheldon Adelson are. For the CST to think I am a threat to their mission statement of "facilitating Jewish life," one must necessarily conclude that their view of "Jewish life" is economically, politically and socially destroying Europeans in our own Homelands.

Doesn't work both ways

The CST trains a paramilitary force of security contractors to always be on the lookout for antisemitism and to protect Jews against non-Jews. I think we all know that if a British Nationalist organization began training paramilitaries to provide security for British people against the hordes of immigrant criminals, the project would be actively attacked by the English government. Jewish communities in England have also launched Shomrim organizations, quasi-police units made up of Jews to patrol English streets. Jewish groups get to abide by a special set of rules that Goyim are not allowed to have.

Boasts Jewish power

The *Guardian* reported that the Community Security Trust was "one of the organizations that had flagged concerns about Heimbach to the Home Office, welcomed the decision to exclude him.

"'Heimbach's extremism and antisemitism is clear-cut,' a spokesman for the Jewish security charity said. 'We thank the Home Office for having heard our concerns and for their decision in this case.'"

My supposed "extremism" and "antisemitism" must be my belief that the political manipulation to censor free speech.

At the end of the day, my ban doesn't matter. The British people who want to hear my message will hear it all the same. They cannot stop the truth from being set free. The enemy can label me a thought criminal but they cannot stop my message and the message of millions of Europeans who are standing up for European identity, culture and our faith. I look forward to framing my ban letter and putting it on my wall as a reminder of what the great author Victor Hugo said when he wrote, "No army can stop an idea whose time has come."

Our time is now, comrades, and our enemy is on the defensive. If they didn't fear the spread of Nationalism, then they would not have banned me from the country.

If the global elites weren't scared of Nationalism they wouldn't have made POWs out of the Party leaders of Golden Dawn or turned to martyring comrades in Greece and around the West for standing for our principles. Like a scared animal, the enemy will continue this attempt to harass, discredit and even kill us; but, no matter what they do… Victory is ours.

Let's bring 'em into the light

Ten extra copies of **The First Freedom** (specify which issue) are yours for $15 PPD anywhere in C.S.A. or U.S., ***plus*** – if you want them, ask – one sheet containing 80 of these labels in Confederate red, white and blue.

If you desire a few *extra* labels, they're $1 per sheet of 80, PPD.

New subscribers! Get 6 issues of rebel news for $5 to TFF, PO Box 385 Silverhill, Ala. 36576.

Where to put them? Inside books, on the literature and envelopes you pass out, any old place that comes to mind. ***Let's roll!***

Czech Republic halts invasion

newobserveronline.com

Strict measures imposed by the Czech government have now totally halted Angela Merkel's ordered nonWhite invasion of one country, the number of illegal immigrants crossing its borders having dropped to zero.

In an interview with the Czech newspaper *Hospodarske noviny*, Interior Minister Milan Chovanec explained how his government had succeeded in stopping the invasion: by making it as unattractive as possible to stay in that country.

Upon arrival, the nonWhite invaders are not allowed to go free, but get placed in one of four reception centers. Here they are kept under lock and key behind a 15 foot high barbed wire fence, and forced to stand roll call every evening to make sure none have escaped. They are also charged €10 per day for food and subsistence expenses.

Resolution pays dividends

This, and strict border patrols, have cut off the flow as the invaders prefer to opt for the "soft" targets of Croatia, Austria and ultimately Germany.

Solidarity of a Nation

The overwhelming majority of the Czech population supports these stringent measures; thousands regularly demonstrate in Prague against the invasion of Europe. A recent survey found that at least 70 percent of Czechs declared themselves opposed to the admission of Middle Easterners and Africans into their country.

Czech President Milos Zeman has also weighed in on the topic, accusing those invaders of bringing Sharia to Europe. He also criticized their "use of children as human shields" to demand entrance into Europe, pointing out that the majority were "wealthy young men with smartphones and deserving no pity."

Zeman has also publicly accused Angela Merkel of engaging in "false humanism," and Prime Minister Boshulav Sobotka is so adamantly opposed to the concept of taking in a "quota" of refugees, that he doesn't think a referendum on the matter is necessary.

"I am against quotas, the government is against quotas and Parliament is against quotas… I really do not know why we should hold a referendum," he told media after being asked about the possibility.

Diversity without the quote marks arrives at UNC

My hometown university has at least one sensible teacher on its faculty. I can also tell you why the university has demonstrated that it does not approve of Mr. Adams. Obviously, how could they? He calls 'em like he sees them. He is also probably the only conservative on the roster. – Donald Sullivan

By Dr. Mike Adams
aloe910@aol.com

The following are excerpts taken from my first lectures on the first day of classes this semester at UNC-Wilmington. I reproduced these remarks with the hope that they would be useful to other professors teaching at public universities all across America. Feel free to use this material if you already have tenure.

document that is framed and hanging by the door. In fact, take a few minutes to read it before you leave class today. It is our campus speech code. It specifically says that there is a requirement that everyone must only engage in discourse that is "respectful." That assertion is as ludicrous as it is illegal. I plan to have that thing ripped down from every classroom on campus before I retire.

One of my grandfathers served in World War I. My step-grandfather served in World War II. My sixth great grandfather enlisted in the American Revolution when he was only thirteen. These great men did not fight so we could simply relinquish our rights to the enemy within our borders. That enemy is the Marxists who run our public universities. If you are a Marxist and I just offended you, well, that's tough. I guess they don't make Communists like they used to.

Of course, this ban on "disrespectful" unconstitutional then you suffer from severe intellectual hernia.

Indeed, it takes hard work to become stupid enough to think the Declaration of Independence is unconstitutional. If you agree with the student who made that complaint then you are probably just an anti-religious zealot. Therefore, I am going to ask you to do exactly three things and do them in the exact order that I specify.

First, get out of my class. You can fill out the drop slip over at James Hall. Just tell them you don't believe in true diversity and you want to be surrounded by people who agree with your twisted interpretation of the Constitution simply because they are the kind of people who will protect you from having your beliefs challenged or your feelings hurt.

Second, withdraw from the university. If you find that you are actually relieved because you will no longer be in a class where your beliefs might be challenged then you aren't ready for college. Go get a job building houses so you can work with some illegal aliens who will help you gain a better appreciation of what this country has to offer.

Finally, if this doesn't work then I would simply ask you to get the hell out of the country. The ever-growing thinned-skinned minority you have joined is simply ruining life in this once-great Nation. Please move to some place like Cuba where you can enjoy the company of Communists and get excellent health care. Just hop on a leaky boat and start paddling your way towards utopia. You will not be missed.

Thank you for your time. I'll see most of you when classes resume on Monday.

White England under siege

Upon arrival, the nonWhite invaders are not allowed to go free, but get placed in one of four reception centers. Here they are kept under lock and key behind a 15 foot high barbed wire fence, and forced to stand

Resolution pays dividends

This, and strict border patrols, have cut off the flow as the invaders prefer to opt for the "soft" targets of Croatia, Austria and

Europe, pointing out that the majority were "wealthy young men with smartphones and deserving no pity."

Zeman has also publicly accused Angela Merkel of engaging in "false

Diversity without the quote marks arrives at UNC

My hometown university has at least one sensible teacher on its faculty. I can also tell you why the university has demonstrated that it does not approve of Mr. Adams. Obviously, how could they? He calls 'em like he sees them. He is also probably the only conservative on the roster. – Donald Sullivan

By Dr. Mike Adams
aloe910@aol.com

The following are excerpts taken from my first lectures on the first day of classes this semester at UNC-Wilmington. I reproduced these remarks with the hope that they would be useful to other professors teaching at public universities all across America. Feel free to use this material if you already have tenure.

Dr. Mike Adams

* * * * * * *

Welcome back to class, students! I am Mike Adams, your criminology professor here at UNC-Wilmington. Before we get started with the course I need to address an issue that is causing problems here at UNCW and in higher education all across the country. I am talking about the growing minority of students who believe they have a right to be free from being offended. If we don't reverse this dangerous trend in our society there will soon be a majority of young people who will need to walk around in plastic bubble suits to protect them in the event that they come into contact with a dissenting viewpoint. That mentality is unworthy of an American. It's hardly worthy of a Frenchman.

Let's get something straight right now. You have no right to be unoffended. Your

document that is framed and hanging by the door. In fact, take a few minutes to read it before you leave class today. It is our campus speech code. It specifically says that there is a requirement that everyone must only engage in discourse that is "respectful." That assertion is as ludicrous as it is illegal. I plan to have that thing ripped down from every classroom on campus before I retire.

One of my grandfathers served in World War I. My step-grandfather served in World War II. My sixth great grandfather enlisted in the American Revolution when he was only thirteen. These great men did not fight so we could simply relinquish our rights to the enemy within our borders. That enemy is the Marxists who run our public universities. If you are a Marxist and I just offended you, well, that's tough. I guess they don't make Communists like they used to.

Of course, this ban on "disrespectful" speech is really only illusory. The university that created these speech restrictions then turns around and sponsors plays like The Vagina Monologues, which is loaded with profanity including the c-word – the most offensive and disrespectful word a person could ever possibly apply to a woman. It is pure, unadulterated hypocrisy.

So, the university position can be roughly summarized as follows: Public university administrators have a First Amendment right to use disrespectful profanity but public university students do not. This turns the First Amendment on its head. The university has its free speech analysis completely backwards. And that's why they need to be sued.

Before we go, let us take a few minutes to look at the last page of your syllabus where I explain the importance of coming to class on time, turning off your cell

unconstitutional then you suffer from severe intellectual hernia.

Indeed, it takes hard work to become stupid enough to think the Declaration of Independence is unconstitutional. If you agree with the student who made that complaint then you are probably just an anti-religious zealot. Therefore, I am going to ask you to do exactly three things and do them in the exact order that I specify.

First, get out of my class. You can fill out the drop slip over at James Hall. Just tell them you don't believe in true diversity and you want to be surrounded by people who agree with your twisted interpretation of the Constitution simply because they are the kind of people who will protect you from having your beliefs challenged or your feelings hurt.

Second, withdraw from the university. If you find that you are actually relieved because you will no longer be in a class where your beliefs might be challenged then you aren't ready for college. Go get a job building houses so you can work with some illegal aliens who will help you gain a better appreciation of what this country has to offer.

Finally, if this doesn't work then I would simply ask you to get the hell out of the country. The ever-growing thinned-skinned minority you have joined is simply ruining life in this once-great Nation. Please move to some place like Cuba where you can enjoy the company of Communists and get excellent health care. Just hop on a leaky boat and start paddling your way towards utopia. You will not be missed.

Thank you for your time. I'll see most of you when classes resume on Monday.

White England under siege

www.dailymail.co.uk

Those horrific last moments of soldier Lee Rigby were played out in court as the jury heard how a Muslim convert tried to hack off his head "like a butcher attacking a joint of meat."

Michael Adebolajo, one of the men who killed Fusilier Rigby, is shown shortly after the murder, his hands bloody, swearing that "We will never stop fighting you!"

Silence was followed by gasps as the jury saw CCTV footage of the 25-year-old fusilier crossing the road outside his barracks and being run down at 40 mph by a car, flinging him on to the bonnet before it finally smashed into a sign post.

Michael Adebowale, 22, and Michael Adebolajo, 28, then mutilated and "almost decapitated" Rigby.

Headstart program

Eyewitnesses watched in horror as Adebowale hacked at his victim's neck up to nine times even as that body lay motionless on the pavement near Woolwich Barracks in South-East London. The two men, armed with a rusty "cowboy" revolver, then dragged the corpse into the road so that everyone could see their "barbarous acts," the court heard.

Editorial

Out! *Out! Out!*

candour.org.uk

* * * * * * *

Dr. Mike Adams

Welcome back to class, students! I am Mike Adams, your criminology professor here at UNC-Wilmington. Before we get started with the course I need to address an issue that is causing problems here at UNCW and in higher education all across the country. I am talking about the growing minority of students who believe they have a right to be free from being offended. If we don't reverse this dangerous trend in our society there will soon be a majority of young people who will need to walk around in plastic bubble suits to protect them in the event that they come into contact with a dissenting viewpoint. That mentality is unworthy of an American. It's hardly worthy of a Frenchman.

Let's get something straight right now. You have no right to be unoffended. You have a right to be offended with regularity. It is the price you pay for living in a free society. If you don't understand that, you are confused and dangerously so. In part, I blame your high school teachers for failing to teach you basic civics before you got your diploma. Most of you went to the public high schools, which are a disaster. Don't tell me that offended you. I went to a public high school.

Of course, your high school might not be the problem. It is entirely possible that the main reason why so many of you are confused about free speech is that piece of paper hanging on the wall right over there. Please turn your attention to that ridiculous speech is really only illusory. The university that created these speech restrictions then turns around and sponsors plays like The Vagina Monologues, which is loaded with profanity including the c-word – the most offensive and disrespectful word a person could ever possibly apply to a woman. It is pure, unadulterated hypocrisy.

So, the university position can be roughly summarized as follows: Public university administrators have a First Amendment right to use disrespectful profanity but public university students do not. This turns the First Amendment on its head. The university has its free speech analysis completely backwards. And that's why they need to be sued.

Before we go, let us take a few minutes to look at the last page of your syllabus where I explain the importance of coming to class on time, turning off your cell phone, and refraining from talking during lectures. In that section, I explain that each of you has God-given talents and that your Creator endowed you with a purpose in life that is thwarted when you develop these bad habits.

What's more American than resistance to tyranny? We must stop entering that sheepfold called the voting booth!

American Defense Party

Unbelievably, a student once complained to the Department chairwoman that my mention of God and a Creator was a violation of Separation of Church and State. Let me be as clear as I possibly can: If any of you actually think that my decision to paraphrase the Declaration of Independence in the course syllabus is

Order extra copies of

The First Freedom

Help your friends shed the scales from their eyes!
See coupon at bottom of page 24

"The principle for which we contend is bound to reassert itself, though it may be at another time and in another form."

– President Jefferson Davis

www.dailymail.co.uk

Those horrific last moments of soldier Lee Rigby were played out in court as the jury heard how a Muslim convert tried to hack off his head "like a butcher attacking a joint of meat."

Michael Adebolajo, one of the men who killed Fusilier Rigby, is shown shortly after the murder, his hands bloody, swearing that "We will never stop fighting you!"

Silence was followed by gasps as the jury saw CCTV footage of the 25-year-old fusilier crossing the road outside his barracks and being run down at 40 mph by a car, flinging him on to the bonnet before it finally smashed into a sign post.

Michael Adebowale, 22, and Michael Adebolajo, 28, then mutilated and "almost decapitated" Rigby.

Headstart program

Eyewitnesses watched in horror as Adebowale hacked at his victim's neck up to nine times even as that body lay motionless on the pavement near Woolwich Barracks in South-East London. The two men, armed with a rusty "cowboy" revolver, then dragged the corpse into the road so that everyone could see their "barbarous acts," the court heard.

Editorial

Out! *Out! Out!*

CANDOUR

candour.org.uk

As the ranks of the victims of multi-racial insanity continue to grow, and here I am not thinking only of the two fallen pictured at right, Gunner Lee Rigby and young Aaron Dugmore, but of the countless other Whites, frightened, inarticulate and sneered upon, I repeat the following statement:

"I believe in the repatriation of all coloured immigrants to the lands of their ethnic origins."

Many will say this is a completely unrealistic statement. *Maybe*. That has never prevented Britons from striving to achieve the seemingly impossible before.

OUT! OUT! OUT! must be our simple message to the politicians, the bankers, the judges, the journalists, the race-mixers, the defeatists, The INEVITABILISTS… Those who prattle on about the "inevitability" of the multi-racial/cultural hell mapped out for we "sheeple."

Every time any of them hears or sees the slogan ***OUT! OUT! OUT!*** they should know it means ***THEM!***

No need to qualify the statement or explain a word or indeed *the* word! Just ***OUT! OUT! OUT!***

Boy, 9, found hanged 'was bullied for being white'

We could reduce the population of the British Isles by many millions and not miss a single one. We would be once again a racially conscious and discerning people. The type our forebears would again recognise. A Folk Community. **HASTEN THAT DAY!**

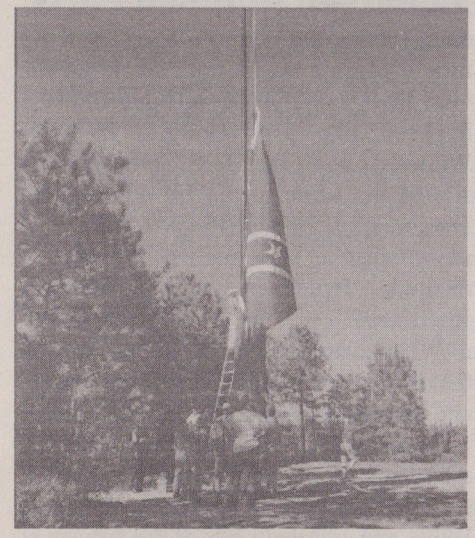
– Colin Todd, editor of *Candour*

Another massive battle flag goes up at Danville

By Susan Hathaway
vaflaggers.blogspot.com

The Virginia Flaggers are thrilled to announce the completion of our latest Interstate Memorial Battle Flag project. Early on October 30, a 20′ x 30′ battle flag was raised on a 90′ pole on the Danville Expressway.

This memorial, erected on private property leased by the Virginia Flaggers, is a direct response to the previous day's ruling by Danville Circuit Court Judge James Reynolds, who had dismissed a suit filed against the City of Danville after City Council passed an ordinance which had violated State law and was specifically designed to allow City Council to remove the Third National Confederate flag from the Veteran's monument on the grounds of the Sutherlin Mansion, the Last Capitol of the Confederacy.



Hello, Orlando!

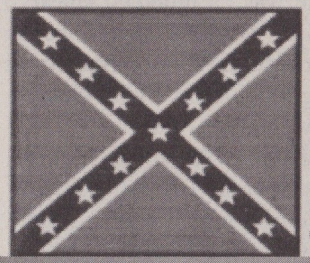
While attorneys and plaintiffs in the case consider their options in appealing the ruling and/or filing new litigation, we have joined with the citizens of Danville to take this fight to the streets. Thanks to an outpouring of financial support and the

The flag raised today, our 13th raised in the Commonwealth since the fall of 2013, was dedicated to the Glory of God, and in memory and honor of our Confederate Heroes. She will serve as a living, breathing memorial, and a 24/7 reminder that there are still those of us with Confederate blood flowing through our veins who will not sit idly by while our heritage is attacked, history is erased and our Veterans become the subject of derision that Gen. Cleburne warned us about over 150 years ago.

"For every flag removed, a thousand more will rise to take its place."

To assist with our Interstate Battle Flags and ongoing Heritage Defense projects, please make checks payable and mail to:

The Virginia Flaggers
P. O. Box 547
Sandston, VA 23150



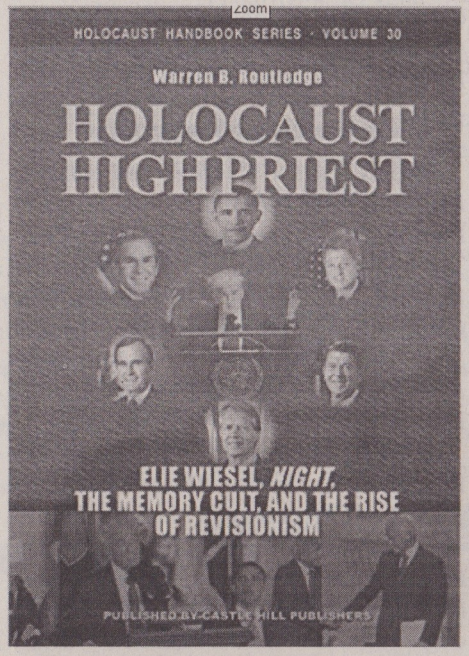
FIGHTING TERRORISM SINCE 1861

Holocaust High Priest

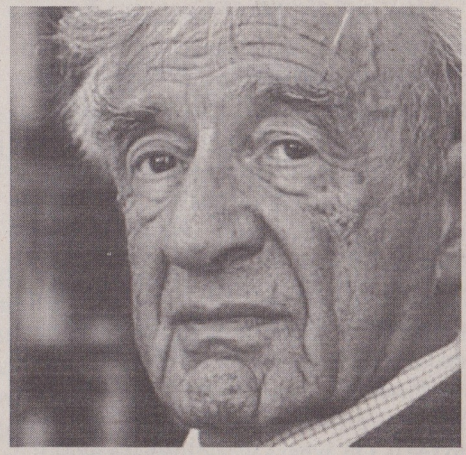
Elie Wiesel, *Night*, the Memory Cult & the Rise of Revisionism

The most damning exposé of famed 'Holocaust Survivor' Elie Wiesel ever put into print!

Holocaust Handbooks Volume 30

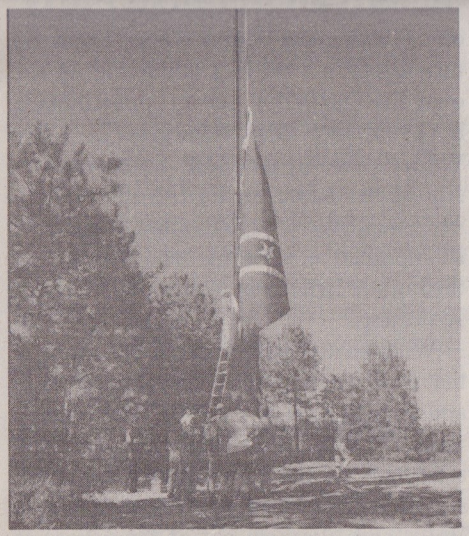


Holocaust High Priest by Warren B. Routledge weaves together five compelling and interrelated narratives. The book's main concern is to present the world's first unauthorized biography of Elie Wiesel. It shines the light of truth on the mythomaniac who, in the 1970s, transformed the word "holocaust" and made it the brand name of the world's greatest hoax: the unfounded claim by an German administrative protocols and procedures. Amazingly, the novel's



advancing their careers. Ritual denunciation of the alleged "silence" of Pope Pius XII is unfortunately very much a part of this behavior.

Finally, the fifth strand concerns all those U. S. Jews, young and old, who have been turned off by one or another aspect of the Holocaust story and its use within the



Hello, Orlando!

the Confederacy.

While attorneys and plaintiffs in the case consider their options in appealing the ruling and/or filing new litigation, we have joined with the citizens of Danville to take this fight to the streets. Thanks to an outpouring of financial support and the dedication and hard work of Danville residents and supporters, the flag raised this day is the FIFTH massive Roadside Memorial Battle Flag raised in and around Danville since that tiny 3′ x 5′ flag at the Sutherlin Mansion was removed.

These Memorial Flag sites, and others in development across Danville, are just one phase of a battle plan being developed and implemented to assure that the Confederate Veterans who fought to defend Danville and the Commonwealth, and our proud history and heritage, will not be desecrated by the cowardly acts of politicians and scalawags who pander to the peecee demands of the ignorant and hateful few.

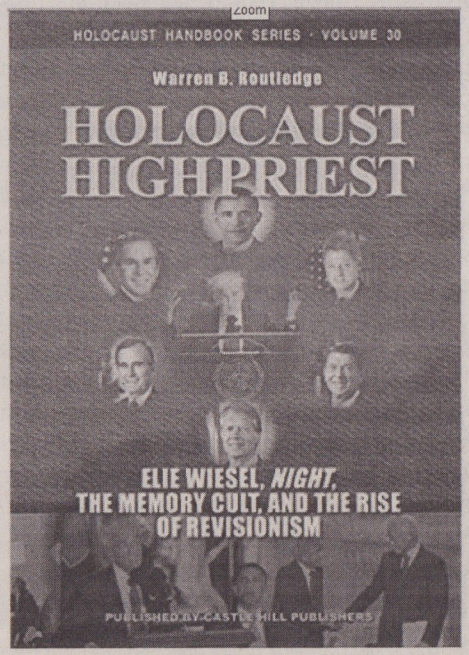
The most damning exposé of famed 'Holocaust Survivor' Elie Wiesel ever put into print!

Holocaust Handbooks Volume 30

Holocaust High Priest by Warren B. Routledge weaves together five compelling and interrelated narratives. The book's main concern is to present the world's first unauthorized biography of Elie Wiesel. It shines the light of truth on the mythomaniac who, in the 1970s, transformed the word "holocaust" and made it the brand name of the world's greatest hoax: the unfounded claim by an extremist segment of World Jewry to the effect that the German government's wartime policy of territorial transfer of Europe's Jews out of the Reich was in actuality an "extermination program."

In these pages, both Wiesel's personal deceits and the whole myth of "the six million" are mercilessly exposed and laid bare for the reader's perusal. Unfortunately, Zionist control of the U. S. government as well as the nation's media and academic apparatus has allowed Wiesel and his fellow extremists to force a string of U. S. presidents to genuflect before this imposter as symbolic acts of subordination to World Jewry, while simultaneously forcing U. S. school children to submit to Holocaust brainwashing by their teachers.

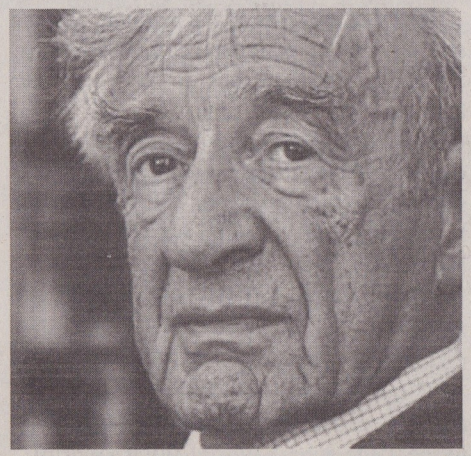
The second strand involves close readings of several of Wiesel's published texts, with emphasis on his alleged "autobiography," the novel *Night*. The author demonstrates Wiesel's appalling ignorance of both the physical details and layouts of the Auschwitz and Buchenwald camps, and this ignorance also extends to



German administrative protocols and procedures. Amazingly, the novel's chronology of the events said to have "really happened" in the author's life is also disjointed, confusing and internally contradictory. The author also shows the role played by the meme of "retroactive continuity" in the telling of the Holocaust story.

The third strand involves an historical account of the rise of Holocaust Revisionism mainly in the U. S. and Europe in response to the many obvious lies contained in the Jewish Holocaust narrative. From the sudden appearance of the Revisionist work of Profs. Butz and Faurisson in the 1970s, through the Zündel trials of the 1980s, to the work of contemporary Revisionists like Bradley R. Smith, Germar Rudolf, Carlo Mattogno, Thomas Kues and others today, this study shows, through the words of the Holocaustian extremists themselves, how effective the Revisionists have been in demolishing their lies.

The fourth strand shows how certain ambitious and unscrupulous U. S. Catholic intellectuals have hitched a ride on the Holocaust bandwagon as a means of



advancing their careers. Ritual denunciation of the alleged "silence" of Pope Pius XII is unfortunately very much a part of this behavior.

Finally, the fifth strand concerns all those U. S. Jews, young and old, who have been turned off by one or another aspect of the Holocaust story and its use within the U. S. Jewish community, but who never criticize it openly for non-Jewish ears. As for younger U.S. Jews, Rabbi Jacob Neusner has been pointing out for years that it has not kept them Jewish. What he calls the "Holocaust and Redemption" cult within U. S. Jewry has resulted in a staggering abandonment of Jewish identity through intermarriage with non-Jews at percentages never before seen or even imagined.

Order your copy of HOLOCAUST HIGH PRIEST from THE BARNES REVIEW!

Softcover, 474 pages, 6″× 9″, bibliography, index, #711, $35 plus $5 S&H inside the U. S. from TBR Book Club, P. O. Box 15877, Washington, D.C. 20003. (Email sales@barnesreview.org for S&H outside the U. S.) Call 1-877-773-9077 toll free to charge. Purchase the book online at www.barnesreview.com.

Ten five reasons I won't vote in 2016

dedication and hard work of Danville residents and supporters, the flag raised this day is the FIFTH massive Roadside Memorial Battle Flag raised in and around Danville since that tiny 3′ x 5′ flag at the Sutherlin Mansion was removed.

These Memorial Flag sites, and others in development across Danville, are just one phase of a battle plan being developed and implemented to assure that the Confederate Veterans who fought to defend Danville and the Commonwealth, and our proud history and heritage, will not be desecrated by the cowardly acts of politicians and scalawags who pander to the peecee demands of the ignorant and hateful few.

extremist segment of World Jewry to the effect that the German government's wartime policy of territorial transfer of Europe's Jews out of the Reich was in actuality an "extermination program."

In these pages, both Wiesel's personal deceits and the whole myth of "the six million" are mercilessly exposed and laid bare for the reader's perusal. Unfortunately, Zionist control of the U. S. government as well as the nation's media and academic apparatus has allowed Wiesel and his fellow extremists to force a string of U. S. presidents to genuflect before this imposter as symbolic acts of subordination to World Jewry, while simultaneously forcing U. S. school children to submit to Holocaust brainwashing by their teachers.

The second strand involves close readings of several of Wiesel's published texts, with emphasis on his alleged "autobiography," the novel *Night*. The author demonstrates Wiesel's appalling ignorance of both the physical details and layouts of the Auschwitz and Buchenwald camps, and this ignorance also extends to chronology of the events said to have "really happened" in the author's life is also disjointed, confusing and internally contradictory. The author also shows the role played by the meme of "retroactive continuity" in the telling of the Holocaust story.

The third strand involves an historical account of the rise of Holocaust Revisionism mainly in the U. S. and Europe in response to the many obvious lies contained in the Jewish Holocaust narrative. From the sudden appearance of the Revisionist work of Profs. Butz and Faurisson in the 1970s, through the Zündel trials of the 1980s, to the work of contemporary Revisionists like Bradley R. Smith, Germar Rudolf, Carlo Mattogno, Thomas Kues and others today, this study shows, through the words of the Holocaustian extremists themselves, how effective the Revisionists have been in demolishing their lies.

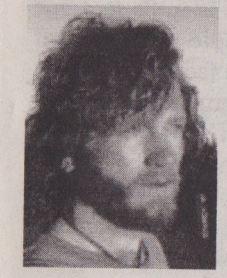
The fourth strand shows how certain ambitious and unscrupulous U. S. Catholic intellectuals have hitched a ride on the Holocaust bandwagon as a means of U. S. Jewish community, but who never criticize it openly for non-Jewish ears. As for younger U.S. Jews, Rabbi Jacob Neusner has been pointing out for years that it has not kept them Jewish. What he calls the "Holocaust and Redemption" cult within U. S. Jewry has resulted in a staggering abandonment of Jewish identity through intermarriage with non-Jews at percentages never before seen or even imagined.

Order your copy of HOLOCAUST HIGH PRIEST from THE BARNES REVIEW!

Softcover, 474 pages, 6″× 9″, bibliography, index, #711, $35 plus $5 S&H inside the U. S. from TBR Book Club, P. O. Box 15877, Washington, D.C. 20003. (Email sales@barnesreview.org for S&H outside the U. S.) Call 1-877-773-9077 toll free to charge. Purchase the book online at www.barnesreview.com.

Top five reasons I won't vote in 2016

By Kyle Hunt
renegadetribune.com



I know this is going to trigger a lot of people who are having a fun ride on the Trump Train. I am not telling you what to do, but simply saying why I will not be voting. I am also not encouraging you to remove yourself from politics entirely, as local politics, practical politics and political propaganda are essential for our movement.

Here goes:

5. Voting systems are easily rigged to fix the vote. This should come as no surprise to anyone who has been paying attention. Rigging the vote is an old practice, but has become ever more pernicious with Israeli companies overseeing vote counts and such electronic voting systems as created by companies like Diebold, which are easy to hack. Check out *Hacking Democracy* for more on this.

4. The Electoral College can override the popular vote. Even if "our" candidate gets the popular vote, the Electoral College does not need to listen to us. Al Gore won the popular vote in 2000, even with massive voter fraud (especially in Jeb Bush's Florida), but the majority's will was overridden by the Electoral College. This also happened in 1824, 1876 and 1888.

3. Politicians make big promises and then renege once they are in office. How many times have we been fooled by a slick-talking candidate who says all the right things, only to find out that he does not follow through with his promises? These candidates have absolutely no obligation to actually do what they say. Maybe they were lying from the beginning, or perhaps they actually intended on changing Washington, but are given a serious "talk" by high-powered players who let them know what will happen if they go against that secret government which does not change between elections.

2. Voting gives our consent to be ruled by tyranny. We are stuck in a two-party system whereby both parties, beholden to alien interests, are ordered to betray us. Democrats and Republicans alike bow down before elite Jewish interests, which is obviously seen when they put Israel's interests ahead of our own. Although we might like some of the policies of one party over the other, these issues are usually insignificant in the grand scheme of things and just part of the illusion that we have the freedom to change things. By casting a vote for the "lesser of two evils," we give our consent to be ruled by evil.

Tell those neo-cons the game is up
Get involved with the non-voting
American Defense Party

1. "If voting made any difference they wouldn't let us do it." – Mark Twain

Perhaps the only time voting actually changed anything was with the election of Adolf Hitler. However, he was a unique figure in a different time and place. Until we get a real movement with National Socialist values and an impeccable leader, I will not be participating in these dog and pony shows. And even if Nationalist parties do get elected through popular democracy, they could be criminalized, which is exactly what happened with the Golden Dawn in Greece.

Besides, who said the only way to achieve victory is by way of the ballot box?

Trust everyone, but cut the cards

(Continued from page 1)

Lest we forget, Mr. Carto himself had quite a few titles, imprints and websites in his long life. *Right. Western Destiny. The American Mercury* (which he owned in the '60s and '70s). *The Washington Observer. The Spotlight. The Journal of Historical Review. The Barnes Review. American Free Press. Noontide Press.* Independent Publishers.

Back in the Fifties, when Bill Buckley and his *National Review* crew were trying to reinvent American conservatism by casting it as something cutesy, sanitized and nice-to-the-Jews, Mr. Carto, a Purple Heart recipient (once shot by a Jap sniper on Cibu Island, May 1945) looked the enemy in the face and did not flinch. He did not balk or cringe when they called him an anti-Semite, a racist, a crypto-Nazi.

The Anti-Buckley

Nicey-nicey folks of the *National Review* stripe get shirty when you call them names. So it's appropriate that in 2015 we now have a fine snide name to call them. *Cuckservatives!* I don't know if Willis Carto paid attention to that word when it was making sound and fury in the political blogosphere this summer, but I like to think that he did.

Of course he did! He must have heard about it. And had a great big triumphal end-of-life belly-laugh. *Bwah-hah-hah!*

The comeuppance of the cucks! *National Review* goes down hard. Willis Carto lives to see it. Oh, what a world! What a world!

William F. Buckley, Jr. and Willis A. Carto sparred continuously, in print and in the courts, for much of their adult lives. Initially, in the early- and mid-Fifties, they swam in the same waters, along with such luminary confederates as G. L. Rockwell, Russell Maguire and Revilo Oliver. After *National Review* got launched in 1955,

In an even more protracted case, 1971-85, Carto and Liberty Lobby sued Buckley for the hit piece by one "C. H. Simonds." The court agreed that the Simonds article was "a muddled smear," but agreed with Buckley that Liberty Lobby should not have reported Buckley's "close working relationship" with George Lincoln Rockwell in the 1950s.[2]

Meantime, from 1978 to 1983, there was a libel suit between Buckley pal (and Watergate co-conspirator) E. Howard Hunt and the Liberty Lobby. A Wilmington, Delaware newspaper and *The Spotlight* (then published by Liberty Lobby) both claimed that CIA operative Hunt had been present in Dallas at the time of the JFK assassination. Hunt decided to sue Liberty Lobby but not the Delaware paper. Carto's attorney Mark Lane was able to show that Hunt had indeed been in Dallas at the time of the assassination, and was almost certainly one of those suspect "tramps" arrested (and swiftly released) by Dallas Police on November 22, 1963.

Operational security

Willis Carto and his wife Elisabeth were friends of mine. We first met at a Liberty Lobby function on Capitol Hill in 1985. Thereafter I saw them frequently for about ten years, first in D. C., then in Southern California. I wrote occasionally for *The Spotlight*, and worked freelance for book editing projects at the Institute for Historical Review in Costa Mesa.

In March of this year, 2015, I decided to look up my old friends. I hadn't seen them since their Christmas party in Escondido in 1995. (I remember I brought a bottle of pinot noir, and that I had a dangling tailpipe and dented muffler. Willis advised me I really ought to get that muffler replaced. Which I promptly did.) Then I moved out of the country[3] and the Cartos lost their

unprepared for the long, almost impossible trek it was from Largo Station at the end of the Washington D. C. Metro to their offices many miles northward.

The Largo end of Prince Georges County is almost entirely Negro. There is a Metro station and a bad shopping mall; otherwise, not much there. You get out at Largo station and discover there is virtually no public transportation beyond. I had to pay an Guinean cabbie $50 to drive me to the Cartos' office park some ten miles away. Once I got there, it took them a while to remember me (we were all twenty years older) but when they did they were full of useful information, such as Elisabeth's recommendation that I rent a car from Enterprise next time I come up from Washington – much cheaper than Metro and taxi. They told me they now had a home in Orange County, Virginia (over an hour's drive away), and how they and most of the editorial staff came into the office only once each fortnight.

I gathered that these new, remote offices were taken in consideration of operational security. Back in California, they had once lost a warehouse of books through (Jewish) terrorist bombings, and some years later they got forced out of their premises at gunpoint by greedy, disgruntled employees.

But that kind of swindle was Willis's Achilles heel. Like King Lear, Willis Carto was repeatedly done in by deceitful "heirs" and underlings. He never went mad on the Blasted Heath, and he always sprang back with new enterprises, but still it was disconcerting to watch him make the same mistakes over and over.

Tragicomedy and hope

The classic, central saga about Carto in this respect is l'affaire IHR: those mind-numbing, seemingly endless lawsuits between him and his former employees

None of this should have been a surprise to Willis. His first director of the IHR, 1978-81, William David McCalden (a.k.a. "Lewis Brandon") was also the first to turn traitor. Very energetic but egotistical, David took his personal contacts and mailing lists from the IHR, and set up a sort of rival, one-man, operation called Truth Missions, which consisted of little more than a monthly newsletter making fun of Willis Carto and his successive employees. David's young successor, Keith Stimely, came aboard at age 23 and helped turn the *Journal of Historical Review* into a serious, scholarly publication; while also helping Willis amass a devastating "dirt file" on McCalden (distributed ca. 1984 as Dossier

What's more American than resistance to tyranny? We must stop entering that sheepfold called the voting booth!
American Defense Party

on a "Revisionist" Crank). Then Keith too turned against Willis, and wrote up his own dirt file: Willis was an opportunist, a huckster like Kirk Douglas in Billy Wilder's Ace in the Hole. Someone who signed his name to the Introduction to *Imperium*, even though Revilo Oliver wrote it! A philistine, someone who couldn't sit through a Bruckner symphony without squirming![6]

What always baffled me about Willis is that he did not spot this repeating pattern, and thereby foresee the 1993 IHR "coup," when his four senior employees, with the assistance of the IHR's outside counsel, seized control of the premises and forced Willis and Elisabeth out of the offices at gunpoint. This time the situation snow-balled to the point where the Cartos and their other organizations (Liberty Lobby, *The Spotlight*) were forced into bankruptcy.

The Cartos were amazingly resilient, and recovered even from this disaster. But it still beggars belief how Willis got

The Anti-Buckley

Nicey-nicey folks of the *National Review* stripe get shirty when you call them names. So it's appropriate that in 2015 we now have a fine snide name to call them. *Cuckservatives!* I don't know if Willis Carto paid attention to that word when it was making sound and fury in the political blogosphere this summer, but I like to think that he did.

Of course he did! He must have heard about it. And had a great big triumphal end-of-life belly-laugh. *Bwah-hah-hah!*

The comeuppance of the cucks! *National Review* goes down hard. Willis Carto lives to see it. Oh, what a world! What a world!

William F. Buckley, Jr. and Willis A. Carto sparred continuously, in print and in the courts, for much of their adult lives. Initially, in the early- and mid-Fifties, they swam in the same waters, along with such luminary confederates as G. L. Rockwell, Russell Maguire and Revilo Oliver. After *National Review* got launched in 1955, however, Bill Buckley began to disavow his old associates, along with the teachings of his upbringing and religion. Willis Carto founded Liberty Lobby the same year, but unlike Buckley built his enterprise into a sturdy, multi-million-dollar organization with a townhouse a block from the Capitol.

National Review assiduously ignored Carto until September 1971. Then it published a "hit" piece on him, bylined by one C. H. Simonds and full of formulaic denunciations about "anti-Semitism" and Carto's deep sympathy for the American Fascist philosopher Francis Parker Yockey. Where did this come from? Well, it appears that the rising popularity of Yockey's *Imperium* (published by Carto's *Noontide Press*) and bearing an Introduction signed by Carto, was the probable trigger for this smear job. *Imperium* was then being widely distributed by the National Youth Alliance – formerly Youth for Wallace, later National Alliance. Someone, presumably the ADL, decided this new Danger on the Right was both fearsome and – *better yet!* – an attractive fundraising opportunity.

Defends his truths

Hunt had indeed been in Dallas at the time of the assassination, and was almost certainly one of those suspect "tramps" arrested (and swiftly released) by Dallas Police on November 22, 1963.

Operational security

Willis Carto and his wife Elisabeth were friends of mine. We first met at a Liberty Lobby function on Capitol Hill in 1985. Thereafter I saw them frequently for about ten years, first in D. C., then in Southern California. I wrote occasionally for *The Spotlight*, and worked freelance for book editing projects at the Institute for Historical Review in Costa Mesa.

In March of this year, 2015, I decided to look up my old friends. I hadn't seen them since their Christmas party in Escondido in 1995. (I remember I brought a bottle of pinot noir, and that I had a dangling tailpipe and dented muffler. Willis advised me I really ought to get that muffler replaced. Which I promptly did.) Then I moved out of the country[3] and the Cartos lost their mountaintop house through the actions of some very erratic, ungrateful employees.

I knew that Willis and Elisabeth had recently (February 2015) moved their editorial headquarters (*The Barnes Review* and *American Free Press*) from Capitol Hill in D. C. to a spacious office-park suite in the wilds of Prince Georges County, Maryland. From California I remembered Willis's fondness for cheap, anonymous business estates with lots of room to store shipable books and back issues of magazines. The Cartos' enterprises in Newport Beach and Costa Mesa had been set up this way. Nevertheless I was quite

2. The one finding against Liberty Lobby has a very contemporary ring: "On two counts of the magazine's charges, Judge [Joyce Hens] Green ruled that Liberty Lobby committed libel by saying *National Review* favored allowing "militant sex deviates" the right "to molest your children," and that the magazine was a "mouthpiece" of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith." – *New York Times*, October 26, 1985.

3. Willis was disappointed when I moved to London for some years on business. He was an old-fashioned Midwestern Anglophobe.

a home in Orange County, Virginia (over an hour's drive away), and how they and most of the editorial staff came into the office only once each fortnight.

I gathered that these new, remote offices were taken in consideration of operational security. Back in California, they had once lost a warehouse of books through (Jewish) terrorist bombings, and some years later they got forced out of their premises at gunpoint by greedy, disgruntled employees.

But that kind of swindle was Willis's Achilles heel. Like King Lear, Willis Carto was repeatedly done in by deceitful "heirs" and underlings. He never went mad on the Blasted Heath, and he always sprang back with new enterprises, but still it was disconcerting to watch him make the same mistakes over and over.

Tragicomedy and hope

The classic, central saga about Carto in this respect is l'affaire IHR: those mind-numbing, seemingly endless lawsuits between him and his former employees at the Institute for Historical Review (roughly 1993-2000). This is a tale that the ADL, SPLC and Antifa groups never tire of recounting with gleeful *Schadenfreude*.

Briefly, an heir of Thomas Edison had left Willis Carto (or one of his enterprises) a legacy of about seven million dollars. Senior employees at the IHR discovered this, declared that part of the legacy had been siphoned to Carto's other enterprises, and proceeded to evict him from that organization's board as well as from the premises of the IHR.[4] Later on, the IHR employees obtained a court judgment against the Cartos and seized their Escondido house (which the Cartos supposedly made semi-inhabitable by disconnecting all the mains and filling the bathroom commodes with cement).[5]

4. Some employees would stay with or visit me while plotting with IHR board members. Like Mrs. Surratt, I "kept the nest where the plot was hatched." Except in this case I really did believe that this nice Mr. Booth was merely a charming young actor.

5. Personal anecdote.

on a "Revisionist" Crank). Then Keith too turned against Willis, and wrote up his own dirt file: Willis was an opportunist, a huckster like Kirk Douglas in Billy Wilder's Ace in the Hole. Someone who signed his name to the Introduction to *Imperium*, even though Revilo Oliver wrote it! A philistine, someone who couldn't sit through a Bruckner symphony without squirming![6]

What always baffled me about Willis is that he did not spot this repeating pattern, and thereby foresee the 1993 IHR "coup," when his four senior employees, with the assistance of the IHR's outside counsel, seized control of the premises and forced Willis and Elisabeth out of the offices at gunpoint. This time the situation snow-balled to the point where the Cartos and their other organizations (Liberty Lobby, *The Spotlight*) were forced into bankruptcy.

The Cartos were amazingly resilient, and recovered even from this disaster. But it still beggars belief how Willis got himself into this tragicomic predicament again and again.

Perhaps you just can't build a successful Nationalist, racialist organization, unless you are able to maintain a high-trust mentality, the kind of trust Willis took for granted growing up in Fort Wayne, Indiana. If this is the case, then we're just all going to have to take our risks and take our knocks. Trust everyone but cut the cards. In the meantime. . .

Farewell then, Willis, comrade. Many lessons learned!

Codoh's comments

Willis Carto died from coronary arrest due to congestive heart failure. His remains would be laid to rest in the Arlington National Cemetery in Virginia. Please send your respectful condolences to his widow Mrs. Elisabeth Carto at P. O. Box 99, Amissville, VA 20106.

6. Keith Stimely, 1986 memoir about the IHR and Willis Carto.

Truth does not fear investigation

Germany's ZOG has sentenced

The defendant, in good

Her request for a revisionist

however, Bill Buckley began to disavow his old associates, along with the teachings of his upbringing and religion. Willis Carto founded Liberty Lobby the same year, but unlike Buckley built his enterprise into a sturdy, multi-million-dollar organization with a townhouse a block from the Capitol.

National Review assiduously ignored Carto until September 1971. Then it published a "hit" piece on him, bylined by one C. H. Simonds and full of formulaic denunciations about "anti-Semitism" and Carto's deep sympathy for the American Fascist philosopher Francis Parker Yockey. Where did this come from? Well, it appears that the rising popularity of Yockey's *Imperium* (published by Carto's *Noontide Press*) and bearing an Introduction signed by Carto, was the probable trigger for this smear job. *Imperium* was then being widely distributed by the National Youth Alliance – formerly Youth for Wallace, later National Alliance. Someone, presumably the ADL, decided this new Danger on the Right was both fearsome and – *better yet!* – an attractive fundraising opportunity.

Defends his truths

Thereafter Willis Carto and Liberty Lobby made regular appearances in the mainstream press – *National Review*, the *New York Times* and a strange, short-lived 1981 magazine backed by political journalist Jack Anderson called *The Investigator*. Carto and Liberty Lobby immediately sued for libel on the grounds that they were therein described as "neo-Nazi, fascist, anti-Semitic and racist," and these allegations were based entirely on one-sided reports from biased sources. Antonin Scalia of the U. S. Circuit Court eventually found for Carto and Liberty Lobby in 1984.[1] Meantime, *The Investigator* was long gone from the newsstands, having folded after that first unfortunate issue.

1. Carto and Liberty Lobby sued, won a judgment. The case was appealed. Judge Antonin Scalia of the U. S. Circuit Court upheld the findings that Carto and Liberty Lobby had been defamed and that Anderson and his writers had acted with malice.

mountaintop house through the actions of some very erratic, ungrateful employees.

I knew that Willis and Elisabeth had recently (February 2015) moved their editorial headquarters (*The Barnes Review* and *American Free Press*) from Capitol Hill in D. C. to a spacious office-park suite in the wilds of Prince Georges County, Maryland. From California I remembered Willis's fondness for cheap, anonymous business estates with lots of room to store shipable books and back issues of magazines. The Cartos' enterprises in Newport Beach and Costa Mesa had been set up this way. Nevertheless I was quite

2. The one finding against Liberty Lobby has a very contemporary ring: "On two counts of the magazine's charges, Judge [Joyce Hens] Green ruled that Liberty Lobby committed libel by saying *National Review* favored allowing "militant sex deviates" the right "to molest your children," and that the magazine was a "mouthpiece" of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith." – *New York Times*, October 26, 1985.

3. Willis was disappointed when I moved to London for some years on business. He was an old-fashioned Midwestern Anglophobe.

at the Institute for Historical Review (roughly 1993-2000). This is a tale that the ADL, SPLC and Antifa groups never tire of recounting with gleeful *Schadenfreude*.

Briefly, an heir of Thomas Edison had left Willis Carto (or one of his enterprises) a legacy of about seven million dollars. Senior employees at the IHR discovered this, declared that part of the legacy had been siphoned to Carto's other enterprises, and proceeded to evict him from that organization's board as well as from the premises of the IHR.[4] Later on, the IHR employees obtained a court judgment against the Cartos and seized their Escondido house (which the Cartos supposedly made semi-inhabitable by disconnecting all the mains and filling the bathroom commodes with cement).[5]

4. Some employees would stay with or visit me while plotting with IHR board members. Like Mrs. Surratt, I "kept the nest where the plot was hatched." Except in this case I really did believe that this nice Mr. Booth was merely a charming young actor.

5. Personal anecdote.

himself into this tragicomic predicament again and again.

Perhaps you just can't build a successful Nationalist, racialist organization, unless you are able to maintain a high-trust mentality, the kind of trust Willis took for granted growing up in Fort Wayne, Indiana. If this is the case, then we're just all going to have to take our risks and take our knocks. Trust everyone but cut the cards. In the meantime. . .

Farewell then, Willis, comrade. Many lessons learned!

Codoh's comments

Willis Carto died from coronary arrest due to congestive heart failure. His remains would be laid to rest in the Arlington National Cemetery in Virginia. Please send your respectful condolences to his widow Mrs. Elisabeth Carto at P. O. Box 99, Amissville, VA 20106.

6. Keith Stimely, 1986 memoir about the IHR and Willis Carto.

Truth does not fear investigation

Germany's ZOG has sentenced this elderly lady to ten months in prison for doubting claims about Auschwitz being an extermination camp.

By Michael Hoffman
revisionisthistory.org

Hamburg, Nov. 11, 2015 – 87-year-old Ursula Haverbeck has been sentenced to imprisonment in Germany for doubting that people were "exterminated" by "gassing" in the Nazi Auschwitz concentration camp.

Order extra copies of
The First Freedom
Help your friends shed the scales from their eyes!
See coupon on page 24

The defendant, in good spirits, reiterated her doubts in the courtroom. She arrived without a lawyer, and defended herself. Some fifty of her supporters crowded the courtroom and the hall outside.

Ursula Haverbeck

She was accused of giving an interview to the German magazine *Panorama* in which she stated that Auschwitz was not an extermination camp but a labor camp. No mass murder of Jews had taken place, she said.

Haverbeck, former chairwoman of the now-banned free thought association "Collegium Humanum," told the judge, "Here, I stand."

Turning to the prosecutor she asked, "How do you as a lawyer prove that this Auschwitz was an extermination camp?" Her request for a revisionist historian to give evidence that at Auschwitz no one had been gassed was denied by Judge Jönsson, who stated: "It is futile to argue with people who do not accept the facts."

The German government prosecutor maintained that the defendant's "fanatical delusion" had not abated and that, notwithstanding her advanced age, Ursula Haverbeck must receive a sentence of ten months in prison without parole. The judge agreed and the sentence was imposed.

In 2009, Haverbeck had forfeited thousands of dollars in the District Court of Bad Oeynhausen for having given offense to Charlotte Knobloch, president of the Central Council of Jews.

Alternate presses following Carto's indomitable lead

(Continued from page 1)
actors and organizations comprising the right wing in an effort to gain credibility amongst the American populace as well as advance the interests of the right wing more effectively.

Given the nature of the Liberty Lobby's political persuasion, along with its hard-hitting, resolute and popular publication, *The Spotlight*, it of course attracted powerful and ruthless enemies who were determined to undermine and destroy it, which was eventually accomplished.

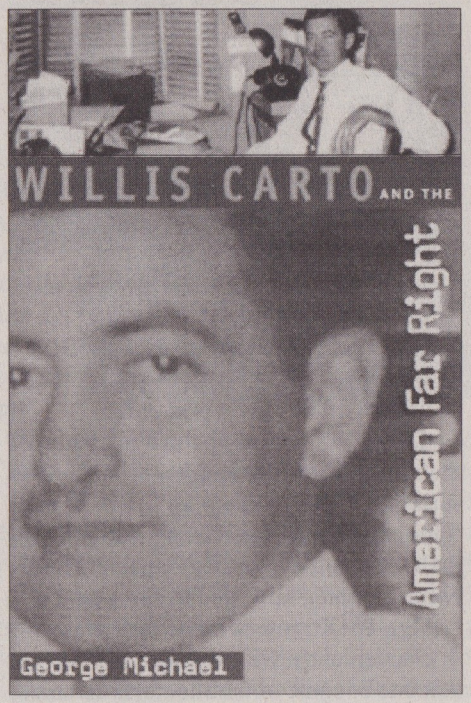
Out of *The Spotlight*'s ashes

Michael details the origins and platform of *The Spotlight* newspaper, which was "an important bridge between various segments of the far right," a role now fulfilled quite effectively and successfully by *American Free Press*. Indeed, *American Free Press* and *The Spotlight* before it are arguably "the organs of the American far right" as Michael notes, which appeal to many segments of the right wing in addition to populists, environmentalists and critical thinkers including opponents of globalism, massive immigration and the Israel lobby plus traditional America-first conservatives and racialist thinkers. Early in his career, Carto eloquently argued that "each cultural unit has a moral imperative to be true to itself and pursue its own destiny," a theme that is righteously emphasized in both his current and past publications.

No pushover

Willis Carto was a man who has done more to advance the agenda and causes of the right wing in post-WWII America than any other single individual. Over the years, he had published a variety of newsletters, newspapers and journals, covering some of the most important and controversial issues facing not only America, but the entire world. Carto never backed down from or avoided uncomfortable realities that so many in the media and political establishment cowardly acquiesce to or traitorously facilitate.

Confronting the organized Jewish community, the Israel lobby, race hustlers, cultural Marxism, the war on White America and false narratives of history – particularly as they relate to WWII – Carto has been, and remains, in the vanguard of authentic American nationalism, populism and truth-telling. He has been persecuted, stabbed in the back and slandered – yet he has persevered and today stands as the most iconic and influential figure in the American right wing.



Michael's book is simply a must read for anyone truly interested in the history of the American far right and the courageous, heroic efforts of one of its key players in the post-WWII era – Willis Carto.

To obtain a thorough understanding of Carto's worldview and opinions on a variety of controversial and complex geopolitical and historical matters, pick up your copy of *An Appeal to Reason: A Compendium of the Writings of Willis A. Carto*. Discover what Carto really thought about these important subjects, straight from the horse's mouth.

You can purchase a copy of *Willis Carto and the American Far Right* along with *An Appeal to Reason: A Compendium of the Writings of Willis A. Carto* while they last from *American Free Press* for only $30 plus $5 shipping and handling.

John Friend is an independent journalist, blogger and radio host based in Southern California. He gives TheRealistReport.com, where you can find all of his blog posts and radio programs. Please send donations or correspondence to: John Friend, P. O. Box 35, Poway, CA 92074.

American Free Press

is the biweekly newspaper out of Upper Marlboro, MD, that rose from its ashes when they shut down The Spotlight. Tired of waiting a whole month for TFF to arrive? Subscribe to this also-truthful tabloid, 26 issues for $59.

AFP

American Free Press
16000 Trade Zone Avenue
Unit 406
Upper Marlboro, MD 20774

China's Xinjiang problem – made in USA

By Tony Cartalucci
journal-neo.org

China's western region of Xinjiang, a vast area, home to some 21 million people, is one of several hubs of destabilization maintained by the U. S. State Department and its huge network of non-governmental organizations (NGOs), covert programs and overt political meddling. America's "Xinjiang game" is part of a larger, long-term goal of encircling, containing and undermining China in a bid to maintain American hegemony across Asia. Were one to speak Mandarin and thus secure better jobs not only in Xinjiang, but all across China. The move was immediately condemned by the U. S. and its proxy NGOs.

The U. S. State Department's "Radio Free Asia" (RFA) reported in an article titled, "China's Mandarin Teaching Drive Sparks Uyghur Anger," that:

"Authorities in the Chinese capital have sent dozens of volunteer teachers to the troubled northwestern region of Xinjiang in a bid to boost comprehension of Mandarin

commit greater resources to quelling violence instead of fostering unity and purpose of pushing the chaos, successfully created to carve off Xinjiang, deeper into China.

The other choice is to commit to Beijing's long-term vision of integrating Xinjiang's ethnic minorities into Chinese society where they can enjoy the same opportunities as China's 1.3 billion other citizens.

Neo con game

Ironically, with U. S.-backed NGOs using Uyghurs as proxies in what is basically a terror campaign whose ultimate goal is

populists, environmentalists and critical thinkers including opponents of globalism, massive immigration and the Israel lobby plus traditional America-first conservatives and racialist thinkers. Early in his career, has been, and remains, in the vanguard of authentic American nationalism, populism and truth-telling. He has been persecuted, stabbed in the back and slandered – yet he has persevered and today stands as the

Michael's book is simply a must read for anyone truly interested in the history of the American far right and the courageous, heroic efforts of one of its key players in the post-WWII era – Willis Carto.

The Spotlight. Tired of waiting a whole month for TFF to arrive? Subscribe to this also-truthful tabloid, 26 issues for $59.

AFP

American Free Press
16000 Trade Zone Avenue
Unit 406
Upper Marlboro, MD 20774

China's Xinjiang problem – made in USA

By Tony Cartalucci
journal-neo.org

China's western region of Xinjiang, a vast area, home to some 21 million people, is one of several hubs of destabilization maintained by the U. S. State Department and its huge network of non-governmental organizations (NGOs), covert programs and overt political meddling. America's "Xinjiang game" is part of a larger, long-term goal of encircling, containing and undermining China in a bid to maintain American hegemony across Asia. Were one to believe the rhetoric emanating from any of these NGOs or the U. S. State Department itself, the majority of Xinjiang's population groans under the unbearable, despotic and inhumane rule of the Chinese Communist Party (CCP).

U. S.-based and funded NGOs claim that ethnic Uyghurs are regularly persecuted, discriminated against and have their human rights consistently and unreasonably violated by Beijing. Of course, most of these claims are referred to by even the Western media as "allegations," not documented facts, with the vast majority of these claims coming from a handful of Uyghur groups funded directly by the U. S. State Department through its National Endowment for Democracy (NED).

"Uncle Ned"

And most of these allegations are in regards to individuals and organizations directly linked to U. S. efforts to destabilize the region.

NED's website even refers to China's Xinjiang province parenthetically as "East Turkestan," the name of the fictional State that separatists seek to carve out of Chinese territory (with U. S. backing).

In reality, 45% of Xinjiang's 21 million people (some 10 million) are Uyghurs, and it is likely that if even half of them felt to speak Mandarin and thus secure better jobs not only in Xinjiang, but all across China. The move was immediately condemned by the U. S. and its proxy NGOs.

The U. S. State Department's "Radio Free Asia" (RFA) reported in an article titled, "China's Mandarin Teaching Drive Sparks Uyghur Anger," that:

"Authorities in the Chinese capital have sent dozens of volunteer teachers to the troubled northwestern region of Xinjiang in a bid to boost comprehension of Mandarin among local ethnic minority Uyghurs, official media reported.

"The move was promptly slammed by exile groups as a bid to further wipe out Uyghur language and culture, assimilating it into the culture of the majority Han Chinese population."

Rent-a-mob color rebellions

The "exile groups" referred to by RFA is in fact the Washington D.C.-based World Uyghur Congress (WUC), openly funded by the U. S. National Endowment for Democracy. That this so-called "exiled group" is literally sitting in Washington D.C., funded by the U. S. State Department and serving the convenient role of destabilizing China, widely acknowledged by the U. S. itself as an adversary it must encircle, contain and undermine, clearly explains why efforts to teach Uyghurs Mandarin and thus secure a better future is opposed, with no viable alternative provided.

Long game

Realistically however, learning a language takes time. Mastering it may take a lifetime. The perceived marginalization Uyghurs face, due in part undoubtedly to an inability to speak proper Mandarin, alone might take a generation to overcome.

commit greater resources to quelling violence instead of fostering unity and moving economic progress forward.

False flag danger

For every long-thought-out strategy to educate and empower Uyghurs to participate in greater China's growing economy, spanning years and costing millions to implement, a single terrorist attack carried out by U. S.-backed separatists can fuel animosity on both sides and undo any progress made in just hours or days.

While the vast majority of Xinjiang's population appears intent on choosing the stability Beijing offers versus the violence and chaos offered by the U. S. State Department and its stable of terrorist organizations, the ability of a horrific mass knife attack to disingenuously reframe reality to suit Washington and Wall Street's interests versus reality still seems unmatched.

It will take Beijing time to formulate the right balance to defend against this tactic – all while ensuring it doesn't fall into the trap of simply "cracking down" in Xinjiang and only adding fuel to the West's intentionally lit fire.

For the Uyghur people, there are two choices. One is to indulge in fantastical notions of an "East Turkistan," where virtually no economic activity will take

purpose of pushing the chaos, successfully created to carve off Xinjiang, deeper into China.

The other choice is to commit to Beijing's long-term vision of integrating Xinjiang's ethnic minorities into Chinese society where they can enjoy the same opportunities as China's 1.3 billion other citizens.

Neo con game

Ironically, with U. S.-backed NGOs using Uyghurs as proxies in what is basically a terror campaign whose ultimate goal is seizing Chinese territory, it is not Beijing that poses the greatest threat to the culture and traditions of the Uyghur people but rather the NGOs "protecting Uyghur rights" while hiding a proxy war serving foreign interests behind them.

Just as Islam today suffers collectively because of Western-backed terror groups which in reality constitute but a fraction of 1% of all Muslims – and who practice an ideology that is in fact, the antithesis of Islam – Uyghurs will continue to suffer collectively because of a small minority of violent, loud, well-funded and -organized proxies propped up by the West, some literally based in Washington D.C. itself for the West's own ends.

While it appears China is still able to successfully move its plans in Xinjiang forward despite the West's greatest efforts to disrupt them, Beijing could benefit greatly from better educating the world regarding the state of Xinjiang's socio-political landscape, including highlighting Uyghur groups that are working to both preserve their culture and traditions as well as work together with Beijing to improve the opportunities of the Uyghur people within greater China.

For now, when one types in "Uyghur conflict" at Google, he will face a torrent of

to believe the rhetoric emanating from any of these NGOs or the U. S. State Department itself, the majority of Xinjiang's population groans under the unbearable, despotic and inhumane rule of the Chinese Communist Party (CCP).

U. S.-based and funded NGOs claim that ethnic Uyghurs are regularly persecuted, discriminated against and have their human rights consistently and unreasonably violated by Beijing. Of course, most of these claims are referred to by even the Western media as "allegations," not documented facts, with the vast majority of these claims coming from a handful of Uyghur groups funded directly by the U. S. State Department through its National Endowment for Democracy (NED).

"Uncle Ned"

And most of these allegations are in regards to individuals and organizations directly linked to U. S. efforts to destabilize the region.

NED's website even refers to China's Xinjiang province parenthetically as "East Turkestan," the name of the fictional State that separatists seek to carve out of Chinese territory (with U. S. backing).

In reality, 45% of Xinjiang's 21 million people (some 10 million) are Uyghurs, and it is likely that if even half of them felt slighted by Beijing and supported separatist movements, China's Xinjiang region would already no longer be Chinese.

China is currently developing the far flung region's infrastructure in hopes of accelerating economic growth and providing opportunities to all of the region's people. The last thing China needs – a Nation of 1.3 billion people and growing, scattered over a vast amount of ethnically and geographically diverse terrain – is a sizable portion of this terrain to become divided along ethnic lines, destabilized and mired in chaos.

To that end, China has embarked on programs to help give Uyghurs the ability to participate in China's growing fortunes, including language courses to allow them among local ethnic minority Uyghurs, official media reported.

"The move was promptly slammed by exile groups as a bid to further wipe out Uyghur language and culture, assimilating it into the culture of the majority Han Chinese population."

Rent-a-mob color rebellions

The "exile groups" referred to by RFA is in fact the Washington D.C.-based World Uyghur Congress (WUC), openly funded by the U. S. National Endowment for Democracy. That this so-called "exiled group" is literally sitting in Washington D.C., funded by the U. S. State Department and serving the convenient role of destabilizing China, widely acknowledged by the U. S. itself as an adversary it must encircle, contain and undermine, clearly explains why efforts to teach Uyghurs Mandarin and thus secure a better future is opposed, with no viable alternative provided.

Long game

Realistically however, learning a language takes time. Mastering it may take a lifetime. The perceived marginalization Uyghurs face, due in part undoubtedly to an inability to speak proper Mandarin, alone might take a generation to overcome. China's only hope of draining the swamps of poor education and poverty within which Beijing's enemies seek to plant the seeds of division and chaos, is to commit itself to long-term plans to create a more inclusive environment for Uyghurs.

While doing this, Beijing will have to stalwartly weather the chaos of division attempting to prevail in Xinjiang.

Such division suits China's enemies quite well, constituting the age-old strategy of "divide and conquer." By dividing the ethnic Uyghurs against Han Chinese, including the funding and backing of armed groups carrying out deadly terrorist attacks – not only in Xinjiang, but across greater China – the U. S. hopes to make Xinjiang ungovernable, forcing Beijing to moving economic progress forward.

False flag danger

For every long-thought-out strategy to educate and empower Uyghurs to participate in greater China's growing economy, spanning years and costing millions to implement, a single terrorist attack carried out by U. S.-backed separatists can fuel animosity on both sides and undo any progress made in just hours or days.

While the vast majority of Xinjiang's population appears intent on choosing the stability Beijing offers versus the violence and chaos offered by the U. S. State Department and its stable of terrorist organizations, the ability of a horrific mass knife attack to disingenuously reframe reality to suit Washington and Wall Street's interests versus reality still seems unmatched.

It will take Beijing time to formulate the right balance to defend against this tactic – all while ensuring it doesn't fall into the trap of simply "cracking down" in Xinjiang and only adding fuel to the West's intentionally lit fire.

For the Uyghur people, there are two choices. One is to indulge in fantastical notions of an "East Turkistan," where virtually no economic activity will take place, infrastructure will rot, and Western-backed militancy will reign for the primary seizing Chinese territory, it is not Beijing that poses the greatest threat to the culture and traditions of the Uyghur people but rather the NGOs "protecting Uyghur rights" while hiding a proxy war serving foreign interests behind them.

Just as Islam today suffers collectively because of Western-backed terror groups which in reality constitute but a fraction of 1% of all Muslims – and who practice an ideology that is in fact, the antithesis of Islam – Uyghurs will continue to suffer collectively because of a small minority of violent, loud, well-funded and -organized proxies propped up by the West, some literally based in Washington D.C. itself for the West's own ends.

While it appears China is still able to successfully move its plans in Xinjiang forward despite the West's greatest efforts to disrupt them, Beijing could benefit greatly from better educating the world regarding the state of Xinjiang's socio-political landscape, including highlighting Uyghur groups that are working to both preserve their culture and traditions as well as work together with Beijing to improve the opportunities of the Uyghur people within greater China.

For now, when one types in "Uyghur conflict" at Google, he will face a torrent of headlines providing only one side of the story – and it isn't Beijing's.

"Give 'em back to ICE"

By Shepard Ambellas

intellihub.com

Glen Casada, Tennessee State House GOP Caucus Chairman, told the press on November 17 that he doesn't care what bureaucrats in Washington think but that all Syrian refugees already inside the United States should be rounded up and sent back to Immigration and Customs Enforcement.

This comes as more than half of all U. S. State Governors have agreed to stop taking in Syrian refugees after witnessing the grim results of last month's attacks in Paris which left 129 dead.

Casada: "Let's activate the Tennessee National Guard and stop their coming in to the State by whatever means… Tennessee is a sovereign State. If the federal government is forsaking the obligation to protect our citizens, we need to act."

During the Second World War, Japanese Americans were in fact rounded up and taken to internment camps. Although they were not fully deported, measures were adopted to assure the safety of the civilian population.

Paris: ten ways it looks like a hallmark false flag op

By Makia Freeman
activistpost.com

The Paris shooting which occurred on Friday the 13th bears many telltale signs of a false flag operation, and we have some clues that New World Order manipulators are up to their old tricks again – which are getting very predictable by now. Here are ten signs that this shooting is yet another false flag attack designed to scare common citizens in France and everywhere, demonize Islam, provide a "reason" for governments at G20 and around the world to waste more money and take away liberties during their war on terrorism, provide justification for increased government surveillance giving France and NATO an excuse to escalate violence against Syria.

Sign #1: Drills on same day

How many false flags in recent history have all had this feature: drills at the same time at or near the place? 21st Century Wire reports that Dr. Patrick Pelloux was "a 'survivor' of the *Charlie Hebdo* shootings" who just happened to be on the scene at these shootings. That in and of itself is a coincidence, but Pelloux actually stated that a "multi-site attack exercise" (*i.e.*, a drill) was taking place during the shootings!

Sign #2: Terrorist passport found

Stuart Hooper of 21st Century Wire also reports that many mainstream media outlets (AFP, RT, Reuters, ITV, Sky News, AP, Fox News and Sputnik) have been claiming that a Syrian passport was magically found at one of the scenes of the Paris attacks, on or near the shooter's body. Remember the terrorist passport on 9/11 that somehow managed to survive heat and fire that could supposedly burn steel, and landed unscathed on the streets below? Remember too the "lost ID" of one of the terrorists in the *Charlie Hebdo* getaway car? The false flag script is showing signs of predictability …

Sign #3: Suspects on watch list

and destroying ISIS is synonymous with destroying and exposing the new world order, which is why ISIS will never die. Yes, ISIS is now the lifeline of the new world order!

CIA's ISIS is now the driving force of the new world order and no one should be surprised that as soon as U. S. special forces "advisers" were sent to Syria and the CIA's counter strategy against Russia began recently, now we have this attack.

Sign #5: Terrorists name their reason

Conveniently, we are also told in reports that one or some of the shooters screamed, "*This is for Syria!*" meaning they were killing innocent French people because of France's aggression against Syria alongside the U. S., Britain, Israel, Turkey and other Gulf States. If the shooters really are from ISIS, why not attack Russia, since Russia has been actively bombing and obliterating ISIS stations? Russia has done far more to destroy ISIS than France. So why not a Moscow shooting instead of Paris? That's a question the mainstream media prefer you don't ask or consider.

Sign #6: Right before G20 summit

Another highly strange coincidence with this Paris attack was that it occurred just before the G20 conference which began on November 14th in Turkey. As the *New York Times* noted:

> The official economic agenda in Turkey and Asia was already likely to be overshadowed by a series of intense meetings between Mr. Obama and his counterparts about the Syrian

Illuminati, Freemasons and other secret society initiates). According to *Vigilant Citizen*, it was possibly foreshadowed on the cover of the *Economist* earlier this year.

Sign #10: Long list of beneficiaries

Many stand to gain something from this horrendous Paris attack, such as the French Government, G20, Islamophobes, Zionist Israel and New World Order manipulators. In addition to these, there are international and geopolitical ramifications to this. French militarists and NATO, wanting to attack Syria, now have the perfect excuse to increase their military presence there, on the heels of sending their aircraft carrier the *Charles de Gaulle*.

Look closely at what comes out next in France and elsewhere. Chances are high the elite will use this Paris shooting – which has all the looks of a manufactured crisis and a false flag operation – to further the New World Order agenda.

Invader center destroyed

If at first you don't get it done…

newobserveronline.com

German patriots finally succeeded in burning down the planned invader center in the seaside resort Trassenheide located on the island of Usedom in the State of Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, an attempt at arson the previous month having failed to achieve its objectives.

According to police, the apartment building, set aside three months earlier to accommodate nonWhite invaders currently pouring into Germany, was completely laid waste this time, the previous attack having only left scorch marks on the outside of the building.

The fire was reported at 3 AM Sunday, November 15, fire units from Karlshagen, Trassenheide, Zinnowitz, Bannemin and Peenemunde attending the scene. Their efforts were in vain; the roof was gutted completely and the accommodation is no longer habitable, police said.

The building, formerly an office block belonging to a metal construction company, had been renovated in the past few months and the first set of invaders were due to move in there on Thursday, November 19.

The previous attack had taken place on October 12, when a Molotov cocktail ignited against an outside wall but failed to enter the building and quickly burned itself out.

A meeting to "inform" residents about the planned invader center had been held only the previous week, people at the well-attended meeting being overwhelmingly against the proposal.

Only about one thousand habitants live in Trassenheide.

Wanted
Thinkers
Survivors

The First Freedom is spreading "hate!" whine those who misapprehend us survivors. It's really out of pity that we try so hard to de-program the brainwashed. Order a box of 100 extra copies for $35 or $39 on page 24 and help distribute the truth.

Sign #1: Drills on same day

How many false flags in recent history have all had this feature: drills at the same time at or near the place? 21st Century Wire reports that Dr. Patrick Pelloux was "a 'survivor' of the *Charlie Hebdo* shootings" who just happened to be on the scene at these shootings. That in and of itself is a coincidence, but Pelloux actually stated that a "multi-site attack exercise" (*i.e.*, a drill) was taking place during the shootings!

Sign #2: Terrorist passport found

Stuart Hooper of 21st Century Wire also reports that many mainstream media outlets (AFP, RT, Reuters, ITV, Sky News, AP, Fox News and Sputnik) have been claiming that a Syrian passport was magically found at one of the scenes of the Paris attacks, on or near the shooter's body. Remember the terrorist passport on 9/11 that somehow managed to survive heat and fire that could supposedly burn steel, and landed unscathed on the streets below? Remember too the "lost ID" of one of the terrorists in the *Charlie Hebdo* getaway car? The false flag script is showing signs of predictability …

Sign #3: Suspects on watch list

It turns out that some of the terrorists were already known to French security agencies, as the *Daily Mail* reports:

> French police are hunting 26-year-old Salah Abdeslam, from Brussels, who is accused of renting a Volkswagen Polo used by the suicide bombers who killed 89 people at the Bataclan music venue on Friday. It emerged on Sunday night that French detectives questioned Abdeslam as he crossed the Belgian border and let him go after he showed them his ID card. Detectives soon realized their blunder when they discovered that Abdeslam had rented a hire vehicle abandoned near the scene of the massacre inside the Bataclan theatre.

One hallmark of a false flag operation is how it is "allowed" to happen. People in high places have power to direct, control and call off others in lower positions in accordance with the overall plan. Were certain known terrorists allowed to gain

the CIA's counter strategy against Russia began recently, now we have this attack.

Sign #5: Terrorists name their reason

Conveniently, we are also told in reports that one or some of the shooters screamed, "*This is for Syria!*" meaning they were killing innocent French people because of France's aggression against Syria alongside the U. S., Britain, Israel, Turkey and other Gulf States. If the shooters really are from ISIS, why not attack Russia, since Russia has been actively bombing and obliterating ISIS stations? Russia has done far more to destroy ISIS than France. So why not a Moscow shooting instead of Paris? That's a question the mainstream media prefer you don't ask or consider.

Sign #6: Right before G20 summit

Another highly strange coincidence with this Paris attack was that it occurred just before the G20 conference which began on November 14th in Turkey. As the *New York Times* noted:

> The official economic agenda in Turkey and Asia was already likely to be overshadowed by a series of intense meetings between Mr. Obama and his counterparts about the Syrian civil war, the refugee crisis in Europe, disputes with President Vladimir V. Putin of Russia and ongoing tensions in the South China Sea. But the Paris attacks are certain to push even those topics to the side, at least temporarily, as world leaders confront the scale of the terrorist attacks in the French capital. The leaders will grapple with the rising threat of the Islamic State.

Now those behind the attacks – the same NWO manipulators who are behind ISIS – will be able to push their "anti-terrorism" agenda onto other Nations and leaders at the summit. Since the war on terror itself is a gigantic fraud, any anti-terrorism agenda will by definition also be fraudulent, and a cover to centralize power and control.

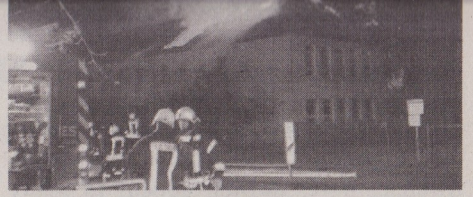
Sign #7: Shooting occurs before COP21

This Paris attack, the second in 2015, came just 17 days before COP21 – the Paris Climate Change Conference scheduled to begin on November 30th. COP21 has the ambitious goal of trying to craft legally

burning down the planned invader center in the seaside resort Trassenheide located on the island of Usedom in the State of Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, an attempt at arson the previous month having failed to achieve its objectives.

According to police, the apartment building, set aside three months earlier to accommodate nonWhite invaders currently pouring into Germany, was completely laid waste this time, the previous attack having only left scorch marks on the outside of the building.

The fire was reported at 3 AM Sunday, November 15, fire units from Karlshagen, Trassenheide, Zinnowitz, Bannemin and



Peenemunde attending the scene. Their efforts were in vain; the roof was gutted completely and the accommodation is no longer habitable, police said.

The building, formerly an office block belonging to a metal construction company, had been renovated in the past few months and the first set of invaders were due to move in there on Thursday, November 19.

The previous attack had taken place on October 12, when a Molotov cocktail ignited against an outside wall but failed to enter the building and quickly burned itself out.

A meeting to "inform" residents about the planned invader center had been held only the previous week, people at the well-attended meeting being overwhelmingly against the proposal.

Only about one thousand habitants live in Trassenheide.

Wanted
Thinkers
Survivors

The First Freedom is spreading "hate!" whine those who misapprehend us survivors. It's really out of pity that we try so hard to de-program the brainwashed. Order a box of 100 extra copies for $35 or $39 on page 24 and help distribute the truth.

Only in Mexifornia

A minority White school votes for White kids, so this principal withholds the election.

whiterabbitradio.net

In San Francisco, over 80% of Everett Middle School's students are non-White. Just recently, the school held student government elections, and it turns out the students voted mostly for White children to lead their government.

Then Everett Middle School Principal Lena Van Haren complained the elections "weren't representative" of the school, and decided to withhold the vote until she could alter its outcome.

"That is concerning to me because as principal I want to make sure the voices are all heard, from all backgrounds" she told KTVU.

Vote my way

"We're not nullifying the election,

so it is not like people rigged the game; but, in a way, now it *is* kinda being rigged."

One step back

Since this scandal became exposed, Principal Van Haren has been embarrassed into revealing the election results.

"I made the decision to pause on sharing the results with the students in order to capitalize on a teachable moment. I wanted to have a conversation with all of the candidates and ask for their ideas to make sure that all voices and groups are

It turns out that some of the terrorists were already known to French security agencies, as the *Daily Mail* reports:

> French police are hunting 26-year-old Salah Abdeslam, from Brussels, who is accused of renting a Volkswagen Polo used by the suicide bombers who killed 89 people at the Bataclan music venue on Friday. It emerged on Sunday night that French detectives questioned Abdeslam as he crossed the Belgian border and let him go after he showed them his ID card. Detectives soon realized their blunder when they discovered that Abdeslam had rented a hire vehicle abandoned near the scene of the massacre inside the Bataclan theatre.

One hallmark of a false flag operation is how it is "allowed" to happen. People in high places have power to direct, control and call off others in lower positions in accordance with the overall plan. Were certain known terrorists allowed to gain entry into France?

Sign #4: Terrorist declares he is ISIS

As Brandon Turbeville reported, one of the Paris shooters just blurted out, "I am from ISIS," giving us a short and concise soundbite which tells us everything we need to know about the killers. Is it just a coincidence that the Israeli Mossad intelligence front SITE (which has been busted before for releasing "ISIS" material that was actually generated by Israel) is the source of our learning that ISIS is claiming responsibility for the job?

And, if it is really ISIS, we know what this means: the controllers are now using ISIS in Western Nations to further their goals. Bernie Suarez puts it best:

> Realize that as soon as they suggested that the attackers claimed they were killing "for ISIS," given what we all know about ISIS, this constitutes 100% proof that the CIA and the West were involved because they are the ones who created, trained, funded and run ISIS. Realize that exposing

civil war, the refugee crisis in Europe, disputes with President Vladimir V. Putin of Russia and ongoing tensions in the South China Sea. But the Paris attacks are certain to push even those topics to the side, at least temporarily, as world leaders confront the scale of the terrorist attacks in the French capital. The leaders will grapple with the rising threat of the Islamic State.

Now those behind the attacks – the same NWO manipulators who are behind ISIS – will be able to push their "anti-terrorism" agenda onto other Nations and leaders at the summit. Since the war on terror itself is a gigantic fraud, any anti-terrorism agenda will by definition also be fraudulent, and a cover to centralize power and control.

Sign #7: Shooting occurs before COP21

This Paris attack, the second in 2015, came just 17 days before COP21 – the Paris Climate Change Conference scheduled to begin on November 30th. COP21 has the ambitious goal of trying to craft legally binding, universal climate change laws for the whole world. You can imagine the kind of protests and resistance that such a plan will be met with, since it is a forerunner to a worldwide carbon tax, a World Court and a One World Government. *Now the French Government will have a perfect pretext to increase surveillance and military presence in Paris right before the event and quash protests on the grounds of "maintaining security."*

Sign #8: *Charlie Hebdo* precedent

The fact that a highly suspect shooting already occurred earlier this year in Paris is yet another mysterious coincidence to this November 2015 Paris attack. Researchers have done a great job compiling evidence that *Charlie Hebdo* was a false flag attack.

Sign #9: Numerology

This is strange, perhaps a coincidence, but the date of 11/13/15 – as it is written in American English – is numerologically significant, as is the fact the Paris shooting took place on Friday 13th (with the number 13 being a very significant number for the

Only in Mexifornia

A minority White school votes for White kids, so this principal withholds the election.

whiterabbitradio.net

In San Francisco, over 80% of Everett Middle School's students are non-White. Just recently, the school held student government elections, and it turns out the students voted mostly for White children to lead their government.

Then Everett Middle School Principal Lena Van Haren complained the elections "weren't representative" of the school, and decided to withhold the vote until she could alter its outcome.

"That is concerning to me because as principal I want to make sure the voices are all heard, from all backgrounds" she told KTVU.

Vote my way

"We're not nullifying the election, we're not cancelling the election and we're not saying this didn't count.

"I'm very hopeful this can be a learning experience and actually be something that embodied our vision which is to help students make positive change," she said.

She was looking to get more non-White children into the student government such as by creating positions. But, it doesn't matter what one calls trying to effect the outcome of a vote, in the real world it's called "rigging the election."

One 7th grade student is calling it just that.

"The organizers are saying things like, 'we want everyone's voice to be heard,' but, in truth, the voters' voices are *not* being heard," the student told KRON4. "The whole school voted for those people,

so it is not like people rigged the game; but, in a way, now it *is* kinda being rigged."

One step back

Since this scandal became exposed, Principal Van Haren has been embarrassed into revealing the election results.

"I made the decision to pause on sharing the results with the students in order to capitalize on a teachable moment. I wanted to have a conversation with all of the candidates and ask for their ideas to make sure that all voices and groups are represented in our ASB. In retrospect, I understand how this decision to pause created concerns" she said.

"Today I visited classrooms to announce the winners of the elections."

Too many White kids in a minority White school government is bad… hmmm, but a Black Muslim man ruling majority White America is a-okay? Funny how that works!

With things like this, everyone should realize by now that these anti-Whites don't care about democracy or your opinions. They simply want to force their agenda on us. They are nothing more than "diversity" dictators.

"Facilitators"

But, calling it "diversity" is not quite the whole truth. Have you ever noticed how their agenda is only about getting rid of the White majority in White countries?

This agenda really is: *White Genocide*. Yes, it's quite a strong term to swallow at first, but if you get over the initial shock of the word, it is highly accurate.

Can't teach the world to sing in perfect harmony

Paris attacks: cries of joy in the 93rd and 95th administrative areas of Paris; Where is the hatred of "the Other"?

By Christine Tasin
resistancerepublicaine.eu
Translated by Richard Noegel

This time, we have had it.

We endured all of those complaints and demonstrations against *Charlie Hebdo* at the time of the Danish cartoons.

Decent respect for opinions

We put up with the demonstrations and riots at the showing of the *Innocence of Muslims* movie.

We put up with the cries of joy in the ghettoes last January 7th.

We put up with it when young Muslim students in our high schools refused to participate in the minute of silence and [we put up] with their justifications for the assassinations of the 7th and 8th of last January.

We put up with Muslims demonstrating in numerous Muslim countries with their placards "I am not Charlie" and "I am Kouachi."

All of these facts should have sounded the alarm and should have made our [government] officials admit that there is nothing else we can expect from Islam and from true Muslims – those whose belief in the Koran and the Sunnah is as hard as iron. [Those officials] should have outlawed the practice and the defense of Islam before they could kill again. The principle of precaution…

No respect in return

And yet it is up to US to learn lessons?

It is WE who are treated as racists?

And it is WE who are prosecuted for inciting hatred of "the other"?

And now – with 160 victims lying on the sidewalk in their own blood – these filthy, impudent Muslim buggers are dreaming of nothing but Allah and his commands (conquering the world; imposing his law on everybody), and they are cheering…

How many more times are we going to accept these monumental slaps in the face on our own soil, with each new outrage, each new blow to our friends, our parents, our children?

How can we accept that, living in our country by *our* grace and favor, there are people who hate us this much?

This time, Islam and "true Muslims" will just have to get out of France. We simply cannot continue to endure the impudence, their violence, the danger they represent, the hatred that they have for our culture, for our values, our civilization, and, quite simply, *for us*.

Tear gas used to quell Australian migrant center unrest

breitbart.com

Australian police used tear gas to put down a two-day riot at a migrant detention center on November 10, where detainees, reportedly armed with machetes, chainsaws and petrol bombs were running amok.

Migrant mischief

Reinforcements were sent to the remote Christmas Island facility after violence erupted and fires were set in a protest triggered late Sunday by the unexplained death of a man.

"The department can confirm all areas of the Christmas Island Immigration Detention Facility are under the full and effective control of service providers and department staff," said the Immigration Department in a statement.

Five detainees were being treated for non-life-threatening injuries. Immigration Minister Peter Dutton said the damage bill would be well over Aus$1 million, or actively resisted attempts to secure those compounds, including threatened use of weapons and improvised weapons," the department said.

"A full survey of damage to the center is yet to be completed, but some common areas appear to be severely damaged."

The disturbance at the Indian Ocean center began after an escaped asylum-seeker named in Australian media as an Iranian-Kurdish man, Fazel Chegeni, was found dead.

Reports said his body was discovered at the base of a cliff. The government has said there were no suspicious circumstances.

Detainees, some them non-resident criminals awaiting deportation, complained about their treatment at the facility.

But holdouts get nothing

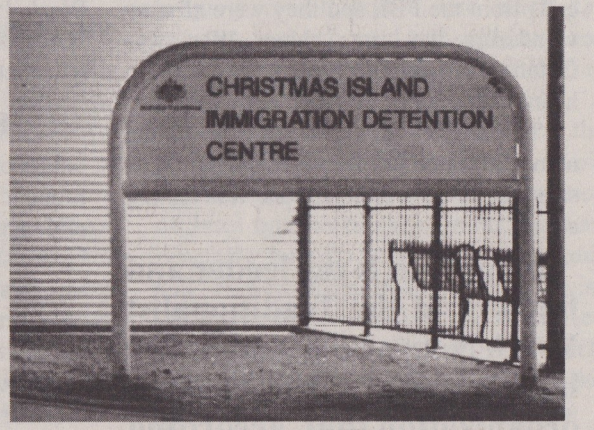
One, New Zealander Tuk Whakatutu, said earlier that day the detainees had retreated into one of the detention center's "tooled up" and determined to fight.

"I want nothing to do with it but, all the young fellas are gee-d up and all they want to do is go to war with them," he told Radio New Zealand via telephone, with sirens blaring in the background.

"They've got petrol bombs, they've got machetes, they've got chainsaws, iron bars, they've got all sorts."

The unrest at Christmas Island came as the United Nations' top human rights body took Australia to task over hardline policies on asylum-seekers, whom it has pushed back by the boatload and incarcerated in offshore camps.

Under Canberra's tough immigration rules, asylum-seekers arriving by boat are processed on isolated Pacific islands, Nauru and Papua New Guinea's Manus Island, rather than the Australian mainland.



being held at the center including armed robbers, child sex offenders, rapists, drug convicts and violent offenders, two of them locked up for manslaughter.

Australia isn't the U. K.

He said there would be a review of security arrangements following the incident but stressed the melee was

Decent respect for opinions

We put up with the demonstrations and riots at the showing of the *Innocence of Muslims* movie.

We put up with the cries of joy in the [government] officials admit that there is nothing else we can expect from Islam and from true Muslims – those whose belief in the Koran and the Sunnah is as hard as iron. [Those officials] should have outlawed the

(conquering the world; imposing his law on everybody), and they are cheering…

How many more times are we going to accept these monumental slaps in the face on our own soil, with each new outrage,

the danger they represent, the hatred that they have for our culture, for our values, our civilization, and, quite simply, *for us*.

Tear gas used to quell Australian migrant center unrest

breitbart.com

Australian police used tear gas to put down a two-day riot at a migrant detention center on November 10, where detainees, reportedly armed with machetes, chainsaws and petrol bombs were running amok.

Migrant mischief

Reinforcements were sent to the remote Christmas Island facility after violence erupted and fires were set in a protest triggered late Sunday by the unexplained death of a man.

"The department can confirm all areas of the Christmas Island Immigration Detention Facility are under the full and effective control of service providers and department staff," said the Immigration Department in a statement.

Five detainees were being treated for non-life-threatening injuries. Immigration Minister Peter Dutton said the damage bill would be well over Aus$1 million, or $700,000.

Police used tear gas and bean-bag rounds – designed to deliver an immobilizing but not lethal blow – to subdue rioters.

"Some force was used with a core group of detainees who had built barricades and actively resisted attempts to secure those compounds, including threatened use of weapons and improvised weapons," the department said.

"A full survey of damage to the center is yet to be completed, but some common areas appear to be severely damaged."

The disturbance at the Indian Ocean center began after an escaped asylum-seeker named in Australian media as an Iranian-Kurdish man, Fazel Chegeni, was found dead.

Reports said his body was discovered at the base of a cliff. The government has said there were no suspicious circumstances.

Detainees, some them non-resident criminals awaiting deportation, complained about their treatment at the facility.

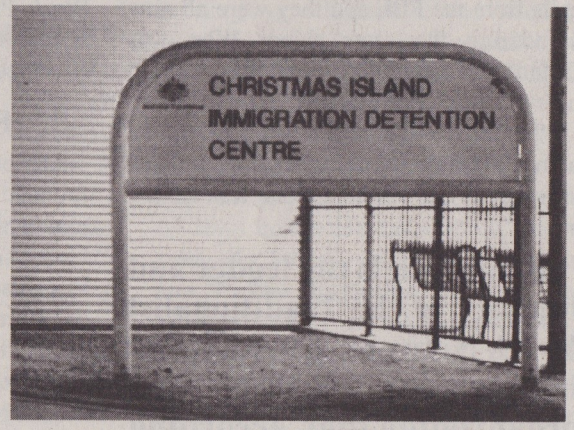
But holdouts get nothing

One, New Zealander Tuk Whakatutu, said earlier that day the detainees had retreated into one of the detention center's compounds after they were surrounded by police in riot gear.

Whakatutu said most were hoping for a peaceful resolution, but a hard-core group of twenty to thirty young men, mainly New Zealanders and Pacific islanders, were "tooled up" and determined to fight.

"I want nothing to do with it but, all the young fellas are gee-d up and all they want to do is go to war with them," he told Radio New Zealand via telephone, with sirens blaring in the background.

"They've got petrol bombs, they've got machetes, they've got chainsaws, iron bars, they've got all sorts."



The unrest at Christmas Island came as the United Nations' top human rights body took Australia to task over hardline policies on asylum-seekers, whom it has pushed back by the boatload and incarcerated in offshore camps.

Under Canberra's tough immigration rules, asylum-seekers arriving by boat are processed on isolated Pacific islands, Nauru and Papua New Guinea's Manus Island, rather than the Australian mainland.

As well as asylum-seekers, Christmas Island's facility is also used to hold non-citizens awaiting deportation, including criminals, after Canberra began canceling visas of those with convictions.

Dutton said there were now 199 men being held at the center including armed robbers, child sex offenders, rapists, drug convicts and violent offenders, two of them locked up for manslaughter.

Australia isn't the U. K.

He said there would be a review of security arrangements following the incident but stressed the melee was confined to the facility and never breached the perimeter fence.

"There are lessons to be learned, no doubt," he said. "If we need to provide additional security, that's exactly what we'll do."

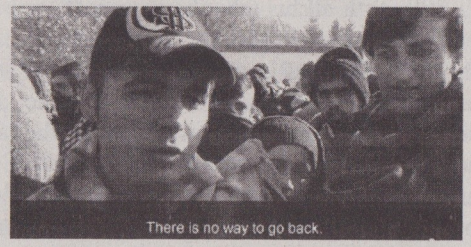
Migrant: "Too cold… we want to go… but no way back"

By Andrew Anglin

dailystormer.com

No one warned these poor innocents about the cold. The Communist Merkel tricked them, telling them she would give them free everything forever. Like a deal with the devil, she did not also mention that, because of it's latitude

demand help getting back to the Africa or Pakistan or wherever they're from (the individual whining in our Daily Stormer video is from Afghanistan, wrecked by a brutal civil war and whatever, maybe poor or something, but Chancellor Merkel has met their demands to return home with the following cryptic phrase: "You can check out any time you like, but you can never leave."


There is no way to go back.

"And now we want to go, to move, go, we want to go; there is no way back."

– Afghan in Germany, real life quote

tyrant. She has actually tricked people from countries far, far away into coming to Germany, where she has trapped them, and is now doing oppression on them as they beg to return home.

Crypto-Zionist führer

Merkel was so selfish in her obsession with converting Germany into an Islamic caliphate, and exterminating the native population of the country, that she never stopped to think how the migrants thus

$700,000.

Police used tear gas and bean-bag rounds – designed to deliver an immobilizing but not lethal blow – to subdue rioters.

"Some force was used with a core group of detainees who had built barricades and compounds after they were surrounded by police in riot gear.

Whakatutu said most were hoping for a peaceful resolution, but a hard-core group of twenty to thirty young men, mainly New Zealanders and Pacific islanders, were

As well as asylum-seekers, Christmas Island's facility is also used to hold non-citizens awaiting deportation, including criminals, after Canberra began canceling visas of those with convictions.

Dutton said there were now 199 men confined to the facility and never breached the perimeter fence.

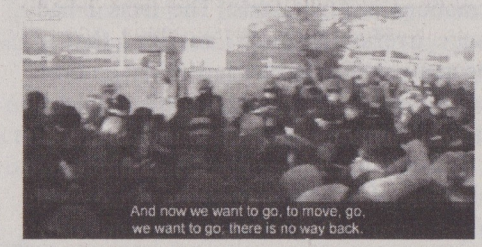
"There are lessons to be learned, no doubt," he said. "If we need to provide additional security, that's exactly what we'll do."

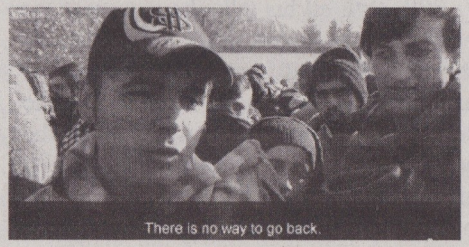
Migrant: "Too cold... we want to go... but no way back"

By Andrew Anglin
dailystormer.com

No one warned these poor innocents about the cold. The Communist Merkel tricked them, telling them she would give them free everything forever. Like a deal with the devil, she did not also mention that, because of it's latitude on the spherical earth, in Germany it gets *cold* at a certain period of time in the year called "winter."

Now, these men are trapped in Germany, experiencing a cold feel, as they whine and demand help getting back to the Africa or Pakistan or wherever they're from (the individual whining in our Daily Stormer video is from Afghanistan, wrecked by a brutal civil war and whatever, maybe poor or something, but Chancellor Merkel has met their demands to return home with the following cryptic phrase: "You can check out any time you like, but you can never leave."





"And now we want to go, to move, go, we want to go; there is no way back."

– Afghan in Germany, real life quote

Don't laugh, goyim

Don't laugh, goyim. There was no way Merkel could have known these millions were literally expecting free mansions and cars.

Merkel has effectively proven herself a tyrant. She has actually tricked people from countries far, far away into coming to Germany, where she has trapped them, and is now doing oppression on them as they beg to return home.

Crypto-Zionist führer

Merkel was so selfish in her obsession with converting Germany into an Islamic caliphate, and exterminating the native population of the country, that she never stopped to think how the migrants thus brought in to crush Germany would fare. These migrants are not simply a weapon for you to exterminate the German race with, Merkel. They are people.

You must let them go back to their own countries.

Swedes descend on Lesbos to dissuade migrants

veteranstoday.com

Swedish political groups have distributed leaflets at refugee camps on the Greek island of Lesbos, which aim to put them off trying to attempt a life in Sweden.

Swedish political and civic groups have traveled to the Greek island of Lesbos to inform the refugees and migrants there that Sweden is not the destination for them, the Swedish press reported on November 7. The Sweden Democrats Party, as well as the groups "Swedish Women," and "People of Sweden," have been giving out leaflets to people living in refugee camps which describe the negative aspects of life there for newcomers.

"One side of the leaflet says 'welcome to Sweden,' along with a picture of rows of mattresses, each with a roll of toilet paper and a toothbrush," reported Sweden's *Sodermansland Nyheter* newspaper.

"On the back is a text that says Sweden has become a violent country because of mass immigration, and that our previously safe country is not safe any more. It also says that Sweden has the second highest number of rapes in the world."

The text begins with the heading, "No money, no jobs, no homes," and warns the reader that Sweden's accommodation of refugees is only temporary, consisting of tents and camp beds.

"You will eventually be sent back home," the leaflet warns. It also claims that Sweden is preparing to ban halal meat, and wearing the hijab or burqa in public places.

Swedes say stay in Germany

Sodermansland Nyheter was informed about the leaflets by Swedish activists who are in Lesbos *helping* refugees. "I, like other Swedish citizens, do not support this," Mohammed Mouaid told the newspaper.

"We stood there and told them we were from Sweden. I was ashamed when I saw it," said fellow refugee aid worker Caxton Hjuki.

Sweden's *Expressen* newspaper asked Joakim Wallerstein, communications head for the anti-immigration Sweden Democrats Party, about the unusual PR campaign. The newspaper reported that the party currently has thirty representatives on twenty sites in six European countries, distributing the leaflets.

"Our view is that people are prepared to risk their lives to make it to Sweden, and believe there is some kind of luxurious life waiting for them there. But we would like to inform them that rather than that, camp beds are awaiting them," he explained.

Wallerstein said that the response to the leaflets was better than the campaigners had been expecting, and had provoked conversation about Sweden, in which they believed they were able to deny some misconceptions held by those preparing to travel there.

A day in the life of a new White Nationalist leader

By Vegas Tenold

Photos: Mike Belleme, Al Jazeera America
projects.aljazeera.com

Mathew Heimbach, left, is something of an iconoclast in White Nationalist circles. He believes the United States should be divided into ethnically and culturally homogenous States. "I support white power, black power, brown power and yellow power," he says.

Late at night on June 17, after he and his wife had gone to bed, Matthew Heimbach's phone rang on his night stand. On the other end of the line was a man from the South Carolina field office of the FBI. The man asked Heimbach if he knew a man called Dylann Roof and, if so, if he knew where Roof was. Heimbach told the officer that he had never heard of Roof and wondered what the call was about. Without explaining further, the officer thanked him and hung up.

"That's when things got weird," Heimbach says. Soon calls were coming in from associates who had gotten similar calls from the FBI, and they were all now wondering the same thing: Who was Dylann Roof, and why hadn't any of them heard of him until tonight?

"None of us had ever even heard the name Dylann Roof before," Heimbach says. "Now he was all anyone was talking about."

Heimbach is the leader and founder of the Traditionalist Youth Network, a Nationalist high school and college organization that, according to its website, aims to speak against "the united voices of decadence, individualism, Marxism and modernity."

While the group claims to accept members from diverse ethnic and religious backgrounds, he and his comrades have others. Thus Heimbach is somewhat of an iconoclast on the American Nationalist scene, at times seeming to identify more with the Black power ideology of the Black Panthers or the political savvy of Hamas and Hezbollah than with neo-Nazis, Klansmen and skinheads.

Feet on the ground

He became known in 2012 when he founded the White Student Union, a White pride organization that patrolled the Towson University campus in Maryland to protect students from a perceived wave of Black-on-White crime. Since then, he has proved adept at angering anti-racists and racists equally. At an annual conference for Stormfront, one of the world's largest White Nationalist online forums, in November last year he managed to get himself barred from all future Stormfront events by giving a speech titled "Death to America," in which he called for nothing short of the complete dismantling of the United States.

"I support white power, black power, brown power and yellow power," Heimbach

infrastructure projects. We want to train a new workforce. Americans need work right now, and fixing that includes shutting down all immigration. Whether you're from Switzerland or Guadalajara, there needs to be a full and complete moratorium on immigration for at least 25 years."

Demographic action

It is in the White and poor communities of Appalachia that Heimbach believes his constituents live, and since they are overwhelmingly White and Christian, it is also there that he believes the future of White Americans is. While the Nationalist movement in the U. S. traditionally believes that America once was and should again be a White Nation, he sees this as not only historically incorrect but also impossible to achieve. To him, Black Americans are as American as White Americans, and the

From left, Mathew Heimbach, Scott Hess and Tony Hovater eat dinner at Ruby Tuesday's after the rally.

notion of repatriating them to some African homeland is, as he puts it, "retarded."

He was born in Poolesville, Maryland, in 1991. As a child, he was precocious and fond of reading, a hobby that he says made high school rough. His dad was a history teacher, and Heimbach became engrossed

went around campus chalking "White Pride" on the sidewalks, the school had enough and disbanded the chapter, and Heimbach formed the White Student Union instead.

"What is America?" Heimbach says as he pulls into a Waffle House on the outskirts of Cincinnati to pick up Tony and Scott, friends of his who are also party members. The members of the Traditional Workers Party often meet at the Waffle House, he explains, because of their love of brinner, or breakfast food for dinner.

The challenge

"Fascists love brinner," says Heimbach, who then goes on to detail the answer to his question. "In America the Constitution allows us to kill unborn children. Gays can get married. The government can spy on its citizens. That is what America is now. The American system is the enemy. Why shouldn't the South be allowed so secede? It doesn't have to be antagonistic. We would be better off, and so would the North. If San Francisco wants to have gay, transgender weddings, that's fine. Just leave my family and community out of it. All I'm talking about is self-determination. We have different views from the North, and I don't understand why that is a bad thing." He believes that self-determination among ethnic and cultural lines would solve many of the country's ills, as much that has gone wrong in the U. S. can be traced to ethnic tension.

Hypocritic "facilitators"

"Why is Teach for America sending White, liberal teachers to educate kids in

power," he says.

about. Without explaining further, the officer thanked him and hung up.

"That's when things got weird," Heimbach says. Soon calls were coming in from associates who had gotten similar calls from the FBI, and they were all now wondering the same thing: Who was Dylann Roof, and why hadn't any of them heard of him until tonight?

"None of us had ever even heard the name Dylann Roof before," Heimbach says. "Now he was all anyone was talking about."

Heimbach is the leader and founder of the Traditionalist Youth Network, a Nationalist high school and college organization that, according to its website, aims to speak against "the united voices of decadence, individualism, Marxism and modernity."

While the group claims to accept members from diverse ethnic and religious backgrounds, he and his comrades have been called Nazi sympathizers and White supremacists. The Southern Poverty Law Center once labeled him the Little Führer, a charge he found ridiculous because he is not a National Socialist. This, presumably, was why, when a White fanatic gunned down nine congregants in a historically Black church in Charleston, the FBI called him.

In the days after the massacre, everyone was trying to figure out why no one had heard of Roof before. The incident sent shock waves through American far right communities, in which everyone seemed completely baffled as to who Roof was. To many, that fact alone was proof enough of a false flag operation: an operation orchestrated by the federal government to either – depending on whom you ask – malign and break the far right movement in America or provide an excuse to disarm American patriots in order to bring about a Barack Obama-led socialist Islamic Police State. Heimbach wondered how he could

others. Thus Heimbach is somewhat of an iconoclast on the American Nationalist scene, at times seeming to identify more with the Black power ideology of the Black Panthers or the political savvy of Hamas and Hezbollah than with neo-Nazis, Klansmen and skinheads.

Feet on the ground

He became known in 2012 when he founded the White Student Union, a White pride organization that patrolled the Towson University campus in Maryland to protect students from a perceived wave of Black-on-White crime. Since then, he has proved adept at angering anti-racists and racists equally. At an annual conference for Stormfront, one of the world's largest White Nationalist online forums, in November last year he managed to get himself barred from all future Stormfront events by giving a speech titled "Death to America," in which he called for nothing short of the complete dismantling of the United States.

"I support white power, black power, brown power and yellow power," Heimbach says. "All races should be the dominant political force in their region. That is why America needs to be divided into smaller, ethnically and culturally homogenous States. In countries where races are mixed, one race will always dominate the others. That is why we need separation. Not because the White race is better than the Black race. We need to stop the hate and separate."

Still, with all his talk about respect for other races, his politics, like most others on the far right, has a prominent streak of anti-Semitism. He firmly believes that the Jews are working diligently behind the scenes to eradicate the White race, faith and culture. "We can't win against them by arguing," he said at the Stormfront conference. "You can't out-Jew the Jew. It's like playing chess with a pigeon. No matter how good you are at chess, eventually someone's going to knock the board over and poop on it. Let's stop worrying about out-Jewing them or outsmarting them. Let's just stand for what we believe in,

that America once was and should again be a White Nation, he sees this as not only historically incorrect but also impossible to achieve. To him, Black Americans are as American as White Americans, and the

From left, Mathew Heimbach, Scott Hess and Tony Hovater eat dinner at Ruby Tuesday's after the rally.

notion of repatriating them to some African homeland is, as he puts it, "retarded."

He was born in Poolesville, Maryland, in 1991. As a child, he was precocious and fond of reading, a hobby that he says made high school rough. His dad was a history teacher, and Heimbach became engrossed in history. On his 13th birthday, his parents gave him $100, and he spent it all on books about the two world wars.

"I was a huge nerd," he says. As he got older, he delved into Pat Buchanan and started thinking about the decline of Western culture. He read two Buchanan books, *Suicide of a Superpower* and *Death of the West*, and became interested in demographics and how it informed the culture wars.

Discovery of talking points

"I was a paleocon," he says. "When I moved to Baltimore, I began reading Samuel Huntington and suddenly understood how White flight affected America and how our culture is dying. I started discussing these things with people and found that most people who disagreed with me used emotions and not facts. The facts I had were irrefutable, and I realized that if people get this angry, I just might be onto something. If something enrages people, it is probably worth saying."

who then goes on to detail the answer to his question. "In America the Constitution allows us to kill unborn children. Gays can get married. The government can spy on its citizens. That is what America is now. The American system is the enemy. Why shouldn't the South be allowed so secede? It doesn't have to be antagonistic. We would be better off, and so would the North. If San Francisco wants to have gay, transgender weddings, that's fine. Just leave my family and community out of it. All I'm talking about is self-determination. We have different views from the North, and I don't understand why that is a bad thing." He believes that self-determination among ethnic and cultural lines would solve many of the country's ills, as much that has gone wrong in the U. S. can be traced to ethnic tension.

Hypocritic "facilitators"

"Why is Teach for America sending White, liberal teachers to educate kids in Detroit? It's the White savior complex. Black kids in Detroit should have strong Black role models from Detroit that understand them. Black communities should be policed by a Black police force and have Black judges. Most of the people who attack me and call me names are White saviors. The Black community doesn't need us to speak for them and stand up for them. They can stand up for themselves."

He has had mixed results in trying to sell this worldview to the rest of the Nationalist movement. The belief in a coming race war or a new civil war is prominent in many circles, and his live-and-let-live beliefs are often mocked. "The liberals call me a racist and the Nationalists call me a liberal," Heimbach says. "Many of them hate me just because I happen to believe that Black people have souls. I can't win."

Still, he claims to be making progress. He says new chapters of the Traditionalist Youth Network are popping up all the time as people grow more aware of heritage and race. One of his chapters in Southern

been called Nazi sympathizers and White supremacists. The Southern Poverty Law Center once labeled him the Little Führer, a charge he found ridiculous because he is not a National Socialist. This, presumably, was why, when a White fanatic gunned down nine congregants in a historically Black church in Charleston, the FBI called him.

In the days after the massacre, everyone was trying to figure out why no one had heard of Roof before. The incident sent shock waves through American far right communities, in which everyone seemed completely baffled as to who Roof was. To many, that fact alone was proof enough of a false flag operation: an operation orchestrated by the federal government to either – depending on whom you ask – malign and break the far right movement in America or provide an excuse to disarm American patriots in order to bring about a Barack Obama-led socialist Islamic Police State. Heimbach wondered how he could have missed Roof's online presence and, had he known about him, if there was something he could have done to channel his violent impulses into political action.

Doesn't advocate force

"We need to use the tools that we have," he says from behind the wheel of his silver 2001 Toyota Corolla, which he named Serenity after the spaceship in the sci-fi TV show "Firefly." It was mid-July, a couple of weeks after his having returned from Charleston, where he had laid down flowers at the site of the massacre. "We live in a political system, and if you want to effect change, the way to go about that needs to be political. Violence is never right."

Nationalism is the belief that Nationality and ethnicity are, or should be, one and the same. White Nationalists espouse White separatism and often, but far from always, the superiority of the White race over

YES! We've still got them. 3x5 polyester with 2 metal grommets, $12 each PPD in C. S. A. and U. S., or free by request with any first-time 12-month $25 subscription.

says. "All races should be the dominant political force in their region. That is why America needs to be divided into smaller, ethnically and culturally homogenous States. In countries where races are mixed, one race will always dominate the others. That is why we need separation. Not because the White race is better than the Black race. We need to stop the hate and separate."

Still, with all his talk about respect for other races, his politics, like most others on the far right, has a prominent streak of anti-Semitism. He firmly believes that the Jews are working diligently behind the scenes to eradicate the White race, faith and culture. "We can't win against them by arguing," he said at the Stormfront conference. "You can't out-Jew the Jew. It's like playing chess with a pigeon. No matter how good you are at chess, eventually someone's going to knock the board over and poop on it. Let's stop worrying about out-Jewing them or outsmarting them. Let's just stand for what we believe in, which is faith, family and folk – the three things that make us a Nation."

Serenity speeds over one of the many bridges spanning the Ohio River and into Ohio, where Heimbach and his wife live. In his view, it makes sense to create the enclaves according to whatever racial makeup is already there. That is why Cincinnati, with its roughly 70 percent Black residents, will be ceded to Black people. Ditto Atlanta. The bridge is one of the most decrepit in the country and is in dire need of repair.

Hasn't given up on "voting"

"This is what I'm talking about," he says. He recently founded the Traditional Workers Party, and is running a candidate for City Council in nearby New Carlisle, Ohio, a town that has been devastated by bad government and immigrant workers.

"Blue-collar White workers and White poor people don't have anyone to speak for them, and right now they are being cheated by the system. Our platform is bringing any troops not involved in humanitarian aid back home and spending the money on

gave him $100, and he spent it all on books about the two world wars.

"I was a huge nerd," he says. As he got older, he delved into Pat Buchanan and started thinking about the decline of Western culture. He read two Buchanan books, *Suicide of a Superpower* and *Death of the West*, and became interested in demographics and how it informed the culture wars.

Discovery of talking points

"I was a paleocon," he says. "When I moved to Baltimore, I began reading Samuel Huntington and suddenly understood how White flight affected America and how our culture is dying. I started discussing these things with people and found that most people who disagreed with me used emotions and not facts. The facts I had were irrefutable, and I realized that if people get this angry, I just might be onto something. If something enrages people, it is probably worth saying."

He and his friends at Towson founded a chapter of the now defunct nonprofit Youths for Western Civilization and went to work persuading their fellow students about the end of White culture. They picketed speakers and organizations that they disagreed with and once held an affirmative action bake sale, in which cookies were $2 for Whites, $1.50 for Hispanics and $1 for Blacks. When they

Black kids in Detroit should have strong Black role models from Detroit that understand them. Black communities should be policed by a Black police force and have Black judges. Most of the people who attack me and call me names are White saviors. The Black community doesn't need us to speak for them and stand up for them. They can stand up for themselves."

He has had mixed results in trying to sell this worldview to the rest of the Nationalist movement. The belief in a coming race war or a new civil war is prominent in many circles, and his live-and-let-live beliefs are often mocked. "The liberals call me a racist and the Nationalists call me a liberal," Heimbach says. "Many of them hate me just because I happen to believe that Black people have souls. I can't win."

Still, he claims to be making progress. He says new chapters of the Traditionalist Youth Network are popping up all the time as people grow more aware of heritage and race. One of his chapters in Southern California, he says, consists of mainly Native American and some Latin American members. To him this is proof that his theory is right.

"My Nationalism is organic," he says. "It's about caring for your extended family."

He and his friends are driving from Cincinnati to a Confederate flag rally in Knoxville, Tennessee, when he gets a call

Tom Pierce, right. and Mathew Heimbach, left, address the crowd gathered in the parking lot.

about shootings at two military centers in Chattanooga, where four Marines and the shooter were killed. (A sailor later died from his injuries.) Heimbach crosses himself and says a prayer.

A couple of years ago, Heimbach converted to Christian Orthodoxy and has found inspiration in Greek and Eastern European Nationalist movements. For his honeymoon last year, he and his wife did a tour of Greece and Eastern Europe, as he spoke to many Nationalist parties including Golden Dawn in Greece. During a meeting with a Nationalist group in California earlier this year, he got Alexandr Dugin, an influential Russian political scientist who many say was the driving force behind Putin's annexation of Crimea, to record a speech titled "To My American Friends in Our Common Struggle."

"The other groups in the American Nationalist movement aren't thinking internationally," Heimbach says. "Making connections with our Russian and European counterparts is what will eventually make us successful. Golden Dawn has stood on the same principles forever, and eventually the Greek people came around. And Russia is our most powerful ally. Look what happened in Syria. The insurgency was basically just three dudes and a goat until the U. S. took interest in them. Imagine what could happen to our party when Russia takes interest."

It begins at home

His car rolls through the outskirts of Knoxville, past strip malls that seem either vacant or filled with payday loan companies. He is disgusted. "This is what I'm talking about," he says. "This part of Tennessee is mainly poor and White, and it's being crushed. The Blacks have the NAACP, and the browns have La Raza, but what does

going to say today?" he asks.

Nothing concocted

"I'm not sure," answers Heimbach. "Normally I just cross myself, say a prayer and wait for whatever comes out. It hasn't really failed me yet."

A group gathers for a photo during a flag rally that ended in a parking lot in Knoxville, Tennessee, after motorcading through the city on Thursday, July 17, 2015.

White Power and Serenity make their way toward the Kroger parking lot where the rally is to be held, passing a small cemetery with tiny crosses to remember aborted fetuses, billboards for the Dollywood theme park and more payday loan businesses. Once at the parking lot, which is crowded with pickup trucks and Confederate flags, Pierce walks around handing out fliers for his group.

"The feds are trying to blame our flag for this one jackass shooting everybody," speeches, and the crowd yells and whoops when he says the federal government is worse than the Islamic State in Iraq and the Levant. "Just like ISIS [an acronym used for the group], they are tearing down our history," he says, and the crowd cheers.

After the speech, rally attendees pile into their vehicles for a parade through downtown Knoxville, where only weeks before, Heimbach had picketed a "gay pride" parade.

Rejecting ZOG's agenda

"The government is absolutely worse than ISIS," he explains in the car, "because the government *funds* ISIS through the various rebel groups." He says that he cares a great deal about the Syrian people and that he spent the better part of six

The parade ends outside a Walmart, where Heimbach suggests that they all take a group photo to show their displeasure with Walmart's deciding to remove all Confederate flag items from its shelves.

"Man, I hope that guy gives a speech again, and if he does, I'm going to record it," a man wearing a Confederate flag as a cape says. "That guy made some sense."

"Since there are so many people here and so many flags," says Heimbach, "why don't you join me in a couple of verses of 'Dixie'?"

"It's exactly like Matt said," notes Pierce as the crowd sings. "Our whole Western civilization is going down the toilet, and we White folks have to stand up for once. I've traveled the world and seen the destruction. Appalachia is the last bastion of Christian civilization, but, unless we fight, we will lose it all."

The plan

Tony Hovater, Heimbach's friend and party comrade, is running for a City Council seat in New Carlisle later this fall. Heimbach puts his chances at about 50/50, maybe more if the party manages to get out the blue-collar vote. If all goes well, Heimbach will run for State legislature in 2016, and then the plan is to grow the party from there. He says he and the party are designing their policy ideas to be scalable. What works locally will work Nationally.

connections with our Russian and European counterparts is what will eventually make us successful. Golden Dawn has stood on the same principles forever, and eventually the Greek people came around. And Russia is our most powerful ally. Look what happened in Syria. The insurgency was basically just three dudes and a goat until the U. S. took interest in them. Imagine what could happen to our party when Russia takes interest."

It begins at home

His car rolls through the outskirts of Knoxville, past strip malls that seem either vacant or filled with payday loan companies. He is disgusted. "This is what I'm talking about," he says. "This part of Tennessee is mainly poor and White, and it's being crushed. The Blacks have the NAACP, and the browns have La Raza, but what does the poor White man have? Nothing. These are towns with no internet, terrible phone connection, and the EPA has shut down all the mines. I don't care if people call me a racist or a bigot. I'm going to speak for these people. We have to help ourselves, because no one else will. Nobody ever helped a hick but a hick himself."

A group called the 10 Milers, led by his longtime friend Tom Pierce, organized the rally, and Pierce asked Heimbach to give the keynote speech at the event. The 10 Milers are a White Nationalist group

Eric D. Robinson poses for a portrait in his Dodge Challenger at a Confederate flag rally held in a parking lot in Seymour, Tennessee, Thursday, July 17, 2015.

founded on the principle that a member can't live more than 10 miles from the rest of the members. Pierce lives along a winding road that snakes through the hollows outside Knoxville, and when the rally is to be held, passing a small cemetery with tiny crosses to remember aborted fetuses, billboards for the Dollywood theme park and more payday loan businesses. Once at the parking lot, which is crowded with pickup trucks and Confederate flags, Pierce walks around handing out fliers for his group.

"The feds are trying to blame our flag for this one jackass shooting everybody," he says. "They're using it as an excuse to attack our history. They call us racists so it becomes easier to hate us. Now they want to force this homosexual marrying and all this other nonsense on us, and we don't like it. The South was the last Christian Nation to go to war over faith and principles, and that's what the flag means. Calling it racist is nonsense."

Speaks the forbidden truths

Heimbach leads the crowd in a prayer and a moment of silence for the dead in Chattanooga before launching into his speech. "We are under attack now, more than we've ever been since 1865. They hate us, our folk and our God." His politics grows a notch more radical during his pride" parade.

Rejecting ZOG's agenda

"The government is absolutely worse than ISIS," he explains in the car, "because the government *funds* ISIS through the various rebel groups." He says that he cares a great deal about the Syrian people and that he spent the better part of six months trying to find a way to go to Syria to fight on the side of President Bashar al-Assad, whom he credits as a staunch defender of traditional, Christian values.

"The left always overreaches," he says. "They always want more. Greedy, greedy, greedy. They want to impose their values on us, and they want to eradicate us. That goes for Republicans too. Republicans are leftists because they've bought into the notion of egalitarianism, individualism and a progressive view of history. I read an article somewhere that says that the South was holding the North back and that if it weren't for us, the North would be liberal and progressive. If that is the case and if that is what the North wants, why doesn't it just let us go?"

"Look at how groups like Hamas and Hezbollah work," he says. "They get the trust of the people because they work with them on the ground creating an alternative. The way we win this is by being political and by speaking for those that don't have a voice.

"The IRA fought a bloody battle for 25 years, and look where it got them, whereas the Scottish National Party managed to get a political referendum on secession that the English would have respected. What we do will work, but it takes time, and it's not easy. Our time will come, and it starts with a small town council seat."

Vegas Tenold is a Norwegian writer. He is currently working on a book about the White Nationalist movement in the U.S.

A crowd bows their heads in prayer led by Heimbach, left. Ira Pierce erects his flags on the back of his truck, right.

Cursed by the "Court Historians"

Everything you've always wanted to know about heroes targeted by the Jews but were too timid to ask.

By Nancy Hitt

Avenging Angel?" by Clint E. Lacy

- "John Wesley Hardin: Fugitive from Injustice," by Gary Lee Yarbrough

discover that all of those "evil villains" portrayed by fashionable "court historians" have been either poorly researched or purposely denigrated to suit the

the poor White man have? Nothing. These are towns with no internet, terrible phone connection, and the EPA has shut down all the mines. I don't care if people call me a racist or a bigot. I'm going to speak for these people. We have to help ourselves, because no one else will. Nobody ever helped a hick but a hick himself."

A group called the 10 Milers, led by his longtime friend Tom Pierce, organized the rally, and Pierce asked Heimbach to give the keynote speech at the event. The 10 Milers are a White Nationalist group

Eric D. Robinson poses for a portrait in his Dodge Challenger at a Confederate flag rally held in a parking lot in Seymour, Tennessee, Thursday, July 17, 2015.

founded on the principle that a member can't live more than 10 miles from the rest of the members. Pierce lives along a winding road that snakes through the hollows outside Knoxville, and when the Corolla pulls up, Pierce is already waiting in his beaten old Ram pickup, which he named White Power.

White Power is decorated this day with Confederate and Christian flags, and Pierce gives a whoop as Heimbach parks alongside him. "Do you know what you're

Order extra copies of

The First Freedom

Help your friends shed the scales from their eyes!
See coupon on page 24

A crowd bows their heads in prayer led by Heimbach, left. Ira Pierce erects his flags on the back of his truck, right.

he says. "They're using it as an excuse to attack our history. They call us racists so it becomes easier to hate us. Now they want to force this homosexual marrying and all this other nonsense on us, and we don't like it. The South was the last Christian Nation to go to war over faith and principles, and that's what the flag means. Calling it racist is nonsense."

Speaks the forbidden truths

Heimbach leads the crowd in a prayer and a moment of silence for the dead in Chattanooga before launching into his speech. "We are under attack now, more than we've ever been since 1865. They hate us, our folk and our God." His politics grows a notch more radical during his months trying to find a way to go to Syria to fight on the side of President Bashar al-Assad, whom he credits as a staunch defender of traditional, Christian values.

"The left always overreaches," he says. "They always want more. Greedy, greedy, greedy. They want to impose their values on us, and they want to eradicate us. That goes for Republicans too. Republicans are leftists because they've bought into the notion of egalitarianism, individualism and a progressive view of history. I read an article somewhere that says that the South was holding the North back and that if it weren't for us, the North would be liberal and progressive. If that is the case and if that is what the North wants, why doesn't it just let us go?"

"Look at how groups like Hamas and Hezbollah work," he says. "They get the trust of the people because they work with them on the ground creating an alternative. The way we win this is by being political and by speaking for those that don't have a voice.

"The IRA fought a bloody battle for 25 years, and look where it got them, whereas the Scottish National Party managed to get a political referendum on secession that the English would have respected. What we do will work, but it takes time, and it's not easy. Our time will come, and it starts with a small town council seat."

Vegas Tenold is a Norwegian writer. He is currently working on a book about the White Nationalist movement in the U.S.

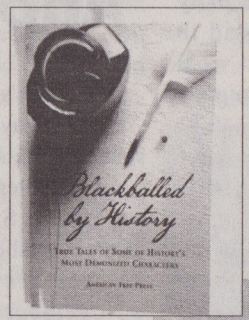
Cursed by the "Court Historians"

Everything you've always wanted to know about heroes targeted by the Jews but were too timid to ask.

By Nancy Hitt
hunleyhitt@gmail.com

In 2014, *The American Free Press* published a lean book entitled *Blackballed by History, True Tales of Some of History's Most Demonized Characters*, compiled by Paul T. Angel. The following are chapter titles and their authors with studied pieces about the maligned subjects.

- "Foreword: History is a Strange Thing," by John Tiffany
- "Benedict Arnold," by Henry Ford
- "Benedict Arnold's Letter to the Inhabitants of America"
- "Banastre Tarleton: Did he really deserve the moniker 'Bloody Ban'?" by Paul T. Angel
- "Quantrill: Psychopathic Killer or Avenging Angel?" by Clint E. Lacy
- "John Wesley Hardin: Fugitive from Injustice," by Gary Lee Yarbrough
- "And If Hitler Had Won?" by Leon Degrelle
- "Who Was Leon Degrelle?" by Willis A. Carto
- "John Amery: British Traitor? A New Revisionist Look at a Controversial Character," by Willis A. Carto



Blackballed by History is a soft cover book containing 77 pages, with many photos and illustrations. It sells for just $15 plus $4 for shipping. Order *Blackballed* from **American Free Press Bookstore 16000 Trade Zone Ave, Unit 406 Upper Marlboro, MD 20774** or call 1-888-699-6397 toll free.

Check this book out and you might discover that all of those "evil villains" portrayed by fashionable "court historians" have been either poorly researched or purposely denigrated to suit the biases of the writers.

We must not allow others to think for us, as regards our heroes, race or culture.

Willis A. Carto
1926-2015

"Worst ever" attack by foreign opportunists in Calais

newobserveronline.com

French police have reported the "worst ever" attack on the night of November 8 by nonWhite invaders in Calais, as authorities attempted to prevent more than 200 from blocking a major road leading to the channel port.

At least 26 policemen were injured in clashes with the invaders, hurt by rocks and other items thrown by the nonWhite

hordes. This attack took place near the appropriately-named "Jungle" invader camp outside Calais, which is now home to thousands of invaders from Eritrea, Sudan, Syria, Iraq and Afghanistan.

The trouble began that night at around 11 PM, when gangs of invaders blockaded the roads leading to the port and the Channel Tunnel, according to police.

Hijackers

The attempt to blockade the road was done to slow traffic so that forced entry could be made into trucks and other vehicles passing through to Britain.

"These attempts continued until 1 AM, requiring security forces to adapt their setup as they faced migrants who threw various objects onto the ring road," a police spokesman was quoted as saying. Police responded by firing "almost 300" tear gas grenades to push the nonWhites back.

"It's the first time that it's been this violent and that we've unfortunately had so many colleagues injured," said Gilles Debove of the SGP Police Force Ouvrière union in Calais. "We're worried that if one day we have a revolt inside the camp, it will be pandemonium."

He added that officers were concerned about the potential "madness" if there was ever any kind of revolt from those inside the camp.

Under siege

"The problem is you can't predict what will happen here. We work from day to day," Debove said.

"In all honesty we just don't know what the solution is to this crisis. There are 6,000 people living in this camp. We will do our job and do it with courage, but the officers are very downbeat. They have 26 injured colleagues."

Calais Security in recent weeks has been hugely bolstered in and around Calais' port and the Eurotunnel site where passenger and freight trains enter the Channel Tunnel.

French authorities have stepped up attempts to persuade the invaders to move to "welcome centers" around France, where they are offered housing and a fast-track asylum process. Only around 300 have agreed to take up this offer, and most wait for a chance to invade Britain.

Police in Calais have also ramped up the arrest of invaders caught trying to break into off-limits sites and dispatching them, sometimes via hired jet, to "administrative retention centers" around the country.

On October 12, a previous large group of invaders disrupted traffic in the Channel Tunnel after penetrating the secure area at the tunnel entrance, resulting in long delays for both trains and vehicles.

Mad Merkel's multiculture

In July this year, at least 1,500 non-Whites stormed the Eurotunnel terminal in an attempt to force their way onto trains and vehicles going to England, prompting the building of extra fences and the drafting in of extra guards.

The mayor of Calais, Natacha Bouchart, has consistently blamed Britain for the crowding of Calais, because of the highly attractive welfare benefits on offer to anyone who sets foot on U. K. soil, as well as the fact that Britain does not issue identity documents for the invaders.

As long as this remains the case, Bouchart said, the invaders will always try and get into Britain, creating a problem not just for the U. K., but also for her town which has to bear the social, economic and crime cost of having a sprawling Third World ghetto on its doorstep.

50,000 Nationalists march in Poland

newobserveronline.com

Around 50,000 Polish Nationalists demonstrated on November 11 in the city center of Warsaw against the nonWhite invasion of Europe and the European Union – and in particular the latter's

"Stop Islamization."

Some participants burned an E. U. flag, while thousands of others carried the red-and-white flag of Poland, making an astonishing sight of a sea of flags moving over the heads of the crowd.

Channel Tunnel, according to police.

Hijackers

The attempt to blockade the road was done to slow traffic so that forced entry could be made into trucks and other vehicles passing through to Britain.

"These attempts continued until

to invade Britain.

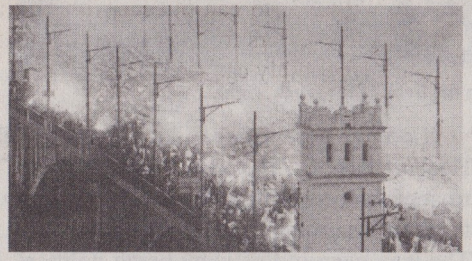
Police in Calais have also ramped up the arrest of invaders caught trying to break into off-limits sites and dispatching them, sometimes via hired jet, to "administrative retention centers" around the country.

On October 12, a previous large group of invaders disrupted traffic in

50,000 Nationalists march in Poland

newobserveronline.com

Around 50,000 Polish Nationalists demonstrated on November 11 in the city center of Warsaw against the nonWhite invasion of Europe and the European Union – and in particular the latter's demands that Poland "absorb" invaders who have flooded into Germany over the



past few months.

The massive demonstration – the largest such event yet in Poland – comes only two weeks after the populist Law and Justice party, described by the controlled media as "right wing" – convincingly won elections in that country, forcing out the previous administration which had not taken a firm enough line against the invasion of Europe.

The Nationalist rally, which attached itself to the official Independence Day commemorations in Poland, was addressed by Ruch Narodowy (the National Movement); Member of Parliament Tomasz Rzymkowski; the head of the All-Polish Youth, Adam Andruszkiewicz; and a guest speaker from the Hungarian Jobbik party.

In his speech, Rzymkowski said the Polish parliament's first major test would be the issue of "illegal economic migrants

people who brought about the fact that we have to say goodbye to our people who have gone to London to wash dishes… We are here to stop these criminals who have created that system, and return our country to rule by Polish patriots."

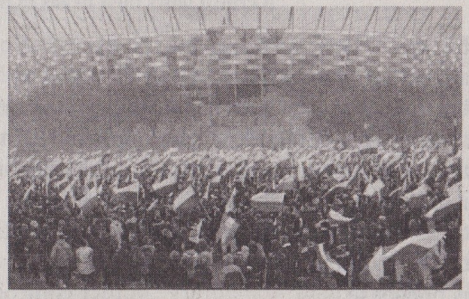
The large crowd repeatedly chanted "Poland for the Polish" and "Yesterday Moscow, today Brussels, taking our freedom away." Other slogans reported by the Polish media included "Let us hurry and finish off the communists…" and

"Stop Islamization."

Some participants burned an E. U. flag, while thousands of others carried the red-and-white flag of Poland, making an astonishing sight of a sea of flags moving over the heads of the crowd.

This march was, in strong contrast to far-leftist street demonstrations, completely peaceful and ended without incident.

The only violation of the law, the police reported, was that many in the crowd let off



red handheld flares, which are illegal in public places. Police however, declined to intervene in view of the peaceful nature of the march.

Update: Please be aware that there were two distinct parts to the celebrations on 11 November: the official celebration, State-organized, National Independence Day. This included parades, commemorations and more.

The second part was the demonstration

referred to in this article.

Some sources have claimed more than 100,000 people attended the celebrations. This is certainly possible – for all the events.

It would however, be incorrect to claim that everyone who attended the National Independence Day belonged to the "Nationalist" group.

We have thus relied on correspondents' estimates of how many attended, as the figures are backed up by the photographs.

Another Saudi warship destroyed

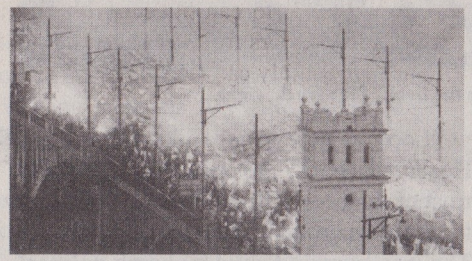
presstv.ir

Yemen's Houthi Ansarullah and its allied army units have sunk another Saudi military vessel in the country's southwestern waters in response to the relentless Saudi bombardment of that

of the Arabian Peninsula.

Ansarullah's attacks on Saudi positions both at sea and on the kingdom's southern territories are aimed at retaliating against the seven-month-long air strikes, which

demands that Poland "absorb" invaders who have flooded into Germany over the



past few months.

The massive demonstration – the largest such event yet in Poland – comes only two weeks after the populist Law and Justice party, described by the controlled media as "right wing" – convincingly won elections in that country, forcing out the previous administration which had not taken a firm enough line against the invasion of Europe.

The Nationalist rally, which attached itself to the official Independence Day commemorations in Poland, was addressed by Ruch Narodowy (the National Movement); Member of Parliament Tomasz Rzymkowski; the head of the All-Polish Youth, Adam Andruszkiewicz; and a guest speaker from the Hungarian Jobbik party.

In his speech, Rzymkowski said the Polish parliament's first major test would be the issue of "illegal economic migrants

The parade was attended by Jobbik's Farkas Gergely and Kepli Lajos, the parliamentary representative of Jobbik's Youth Division. A speech was delivered by László Toroczkai, Jobbik mayor of the city of Ásotthalom.

from Islamic countries. We do not want them here," he said to rousing cheers.

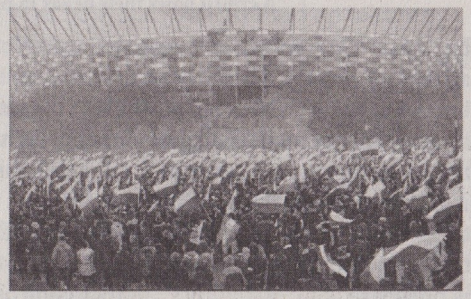
Andruszkiewicz devoted his speech to an attack on the structure of the European Union, saying that their "mission was to rescue the Republic from the hands of the

people who brought about the fact that we have to say goodbye to our people who have gone to London to wash dishes… We are here to stop these criminals who have created that system, and return our country to rule by Polish patriots."

The large crowd repeatedly chanted "Poland for the Polish" and "Yesterday Moscow, today Brussels, taking our freedom away." Other slogans reported by the Polish media included "Let us hurry and finish off the communists…" and

This march was, in strong contrast to far-leftist street demonstrations, completely peaceful and ended without incident.

The only violation of the law, the police reported, was that many in the crowd let off



red handheld flares, which are illegal in public places. Police however, declined to intervene in view of the peaceful nature of the march.

Update: Please be aware that there were two distinct parts to the celebrations on 11 November: the official celebration, State-organized, National Independence Day. This included parades, commemorations and more.

The second part was the demonstration

referred to in this article.

Some sources have claimed more than 100,000 people attended the celebrations. This is certainly possible – for all the events.

It would however, be incorrect to claim that everyone who attended the National Independence Day belonged to the "Nationalist" group.

We have thus relied on correspondents' estimates of how many attended, as the figures are backed up by the photographs.

Another Saudi warship destroyed

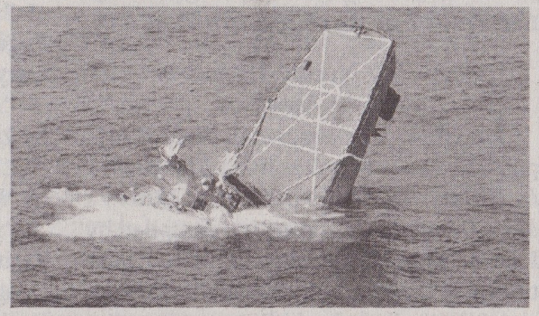
presstv.ir

Yemen's Houthi Ansarullah and its allied army units have sunk another Saudi military vessel in the country's southwestern waters in response to the relentless Saudi bombardment of that impoverished Nation.

Yemen's al-Masirah TV said on November 7 that the warship was successfully targeted as it was sailing off the coast of Mocha in the Red Sea.

It was not immediately clear how the allied forces managed to sink the vessel but it came hours after two Saudi boats were destroyed in the same area by rounds of Katyusha rockets fired from the positions of Ansarullah and the Yemeni army on the mainland.

Masirah announced this Saudi warship was completely destroyed in the Saturday



attack, adding that it was the fourth naval ship belonging to the regime in Riyadh and its allies that have been drowned in recent months.

Aggressor

Saudi Arabia has deployed its vessels around the coasts of Yemen in an attempt to support its air strikes and to maintain a crippling blockade on the poorest Nation of the Arabian Peninsula.

Ansarullah's attacks on Saudi positions both at sea and on the kingdom's southern territories are aimed at retaliating against the seven-month-long air strikes, which have killed over 7,000 people and displaced more than one million since March 26.

Returns fire

Earlier in the day, Yemeni forces had launched a series of rocket attacks against Saudi military bases in the southwestern province of Jizan. They also fired a barrage of rockets at the Tuwal and al-Khowjarah military bases in the Saudi border region the previous day.

The Yemeni forces also carried out retaliatory attacks targeting several Saudi army posts on al-Doud Mountains along the border.

Ózd, Hungary: how all towns should be

newobserveronline.com

The Hungarian town of Ózd has just completed its first year under Jobbik party leadership – and has turned out to be a shining example of what European society *should* look like: extensive development programs, reduced crime, orderly honest government and a population united by love for their race and Nation.

Mayor Janiczak is welcomed by the crowd in Ózd town hall, November 6, 2015.

Ózd, located in Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén County, Northern Hungary, is the second largest city in the region. The town caused controlled media panic one year ago when the Movement for a Better Hungary (that is, *Jobbik Magyarországért Mozgalom*, commonly known as Jobbik) stormed the elections in that city, winning two thirds of the vote.

Leadership

The winning Jobbik candidate, 27-year-old Dávid Janiczak, crushed the Fidesz party candidate (and sitting mayor) by wining 64.4 percent of the vote. Fidesz polled 31 percent of the vote, despite its candidate being officially backed by that party's leader and current Hungarian Prime Minister, Viktor Orbán.

The Hungarian Communist Party, which, after the fall of the Iron Curtain, renamed itself into the "Hungarian Socialist Party" (Magyar Szocialista Párt, MSZP), while hoping for a good turnout in the very working class town, was *thoroughly crushed*, polling just 3.2 percent.

On November 6, 2015, in front of a packed-to-capacity town hall, Mayor Janiczek gave his one year city administration report to a tumultuous reception from his townsfolk.

It took more than two hours to list all of the achievements of the town council, which included programs to boost the local economy, tourism, agriculture, and the cutting of crime.

It was in the social sphere that the most telling reforms were elucidated. The mayor announced that social housing was only available to those who were of good character – using a slogan of "no criminal records, no criminal life" as a mantra and guideline for the allocation of publicly financed houses.

This rule excluded European riffraff, among whom almost the entire local Gypsy population, who appear to have moved off to other cities where more fruitful pickings are to be had. As a result, the mayor told the appreciative crowd, crime had dropped in the city by nearly 20 percent over the previous year.

AntiWhite Commies howl

The "Legal Defense Bureau for National and Ethnic Minorities" has taken this case on review with the aim of forcing the Ózd mayor to rescind it, a move which he is contesting.

The local town police services were overhauled and an equestrian unit was introduced to help patrol some of the more rural agricultural terrain on the outskirts of the city. As a result, stock theft has now declined by 35 percent over the first year.

What the right man can do

Regular police patrols had been started in all areas, and, to this end, a number of quad bikes had been purchased to increase police mobility.

Another achievement of the Jobbik mayor has been the creation of a local Business Support Office which encourages local people to start their own businesses by providing free professional guidance on business setup, loan applications, accounting services, legal advice and up-to-date market information.

In the less than one year of its operation, the Business Support Office had helped launch 43 new businesses, and a further 16 entrepreneurs were helped to kick-start their own business consultancies, Mayor Janiczak said.

Tales from the District of Corruption

dailystormer.com

Matthew Heimbach and Matt Parrott return with news of their recent activities in the District of Columbia, where they were both frisked by a Nation of Islam security guard at a Black Nationalist rally.

George Lincoln Rockwell and the American Nazi Party at Nation of Islam conference 1961

Black Nationalists are often more aware of the Jewish question than White patriots and since they wish to separate from us and we from them, then surely we should be reaching out to them and offering mutual support for such an endeavor?

This does not mean they are comrades or equals, merely that they could be useful as allies in certain situations.

This can also be used as evidence to show that we are *not supremacists* who that are organizing against it.

In fact in many instances Non-Whites are putting up more of a resistance to it than certain White Nationalist groups.

Traditionalism includes traditional and the Traditionalist Worker Party is preparing for upcoming meetings in both Western and Eastern Kentucky, as well as marching in a local Christmas parade alongside Republicans and Democrats.

Asserting what we stand for

Winning over the people before the Jew media get a chance to stick their claws in is going to be a challenge, and charity drives to help Whites who are less well off is just one of many ways the TWP hopes to win people over to its side.

Following the Golden Dawn example of concentrating on direct action rather than talk, the party has many social programs like this that they are currently working on.

Matt Parrott closes the podcast with some inspiring words about Willis Carto

Order extra copies of
The First Freedom
Help your friends shed the

Mayor Janiczak is welcomed by the crowd in Ózd town hall, November 6, 2015.

government and a population united by love for their race and Nation.

Ózd, located in Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén County, Northern Hungary, is the second largest city in the region. The town caused controlled media panic one year ago when the Movement for a Better Hungary (that is, *Jobbik Magyarországért Mozgalom*, commonly known as Jobbik) stormed the elections in that city, winning two thirds of the vote.

Leadership

The winning Jobbik candidate, 27-year-old Dávid Janiczak, crushed the Fidesz party candidate (and sitting mayor) by wining 64.4 percent of the vote. Fidesz polled 31 percent of the vote, despite its

Order extra copies of

The First Freedom

Help your friends shed the scales from their eyes!

See coupon on page 24

Let's roll!

his one year city administration report to a tumultuous reception from his townsfolk.

It took more than two hours to list all of the achievements of the town council, which included programs to boost the local economy, tourism, agriculture, and the cutting of crime.

It was in the social sphere that the most

AntiWhite Commies howl

The "Legal Defense Bureau for National and Ethnic Minorities" has taken this case on review with the aim of forcing the Ózd mayor to rescind it, a move which he is contesting.

The local town police services were overhauled and an equestrian unit was previous year.

by providing free professional guidance on business setup, loan applications, accounting services, legal advice and up-to-date market information.

In the less than one year of its operation, the Business Support Office had helped launch 43 new businesses, and a further 16 entrepreneurs were helped to kick-start their own business consultancies, Mayor Janiczak said.

Tales from the District of Corruption

dailystormer.com

Matthew Heimbach and Matt Parrott return with news of their recent activities in the District of Columbia, where they were both frisked by a Nation of Islam security guard at a Black Nationalist rally.

Black Nationalists are often more aware of the Jewish question than White patriots and since they wish to separate from us and we from them, then surely we should be reaching out to them and offering mutual support for such an endeavor?

This does not mean they are comrades or equals, merely that they could be useful as allies in certain situations.

This can also be used as evidence to show that we are *not supremacists* who wish to rule over others, but *separatists* who just wish to live among our own folk.

Multiculturalism and the promotion of the homosexual agenda are taking place everywhere and it is not just White people

George Lincoln Rockwell and the American Nazi Party at Nation of Islam conference 1961

that are organizing against it.

In fact in many instances Non-Whites are putting up more of a resistance to it than certain White Nationalist groups.

Traditionalism includes traditional relationships between people who look like your ancestors. There is no room for deviant sexual behavior dressed up as being "equal" to natural marriage.

This is the time of year for conferences, and the Traditionalist Worker Party is preparing for upcoming meetings in both Western and Eastern Kentucky, as well as marching in a local Christmas parade alongside Republicans and Democrats.

Asserting what we stand for

Winning over the people before the Jew media get a chance to stick their claws in is going to be a challenge, and charity drives to help Whites who are less well off is just one of many ways the TWP hopes to win people over to its side.

Following the Golden Dawn example of concentrating on direct action rather than talk, the party has many social programs like this that they are currently working on.

Matt Parrott closes the podcast with some inspiring words about Willis Carto and how he tirelessly worked against all odds to promote our cause.

If Willis Carto can put up with all the slurs and slanders for over seven decades, then we certainly can too.

First fence between two of Europe's passport-free zones

Comprising the Schengen area are 26 European countries that got suckered into abolishing passport controls at their common borders.

aljazeera.com

Austria finally announced on Friday the 13th that it would erect a 2.3-mile metal fence along its border with Slovenia, a new blow to the European Union's cherished open-borders Schengen accord.

The barrier, due to

Austria's decision is the latest in a series of tough measures taken by countries to tackle the continent's worst refugee crisis since World War II.

Germany, which expects up to one million arrivals this year, said on Friday it would extend "temporary" border controls begun in September until mid-February.

Earlier in that week, Sweden – another preferred destination for refugees – also reinstated "temporary" checks, even while

high.

The government had initially planned to install a 15.5 mile fence but "our Slovenian colleagues have asked us to not do this immediately," said Mikl-Leitner.

"They have offered to increase border security measures by erecting a fence to create a safety corridor and to reinforce police patrols on the Slovenian side to prevent (unofficial) border crossings."

However, Austrian authorities were ready to unfurl the entire 15.5 mile fence within 48 hours if Slovenia failed to

EDITOR'S NOTE

Apparently the Learned Elders of Satan think their number of invaders now sufficient for destroying Europe. So, with Trump and other obedient trumpeters just following orders in the JuSA, same as the French Sayan and that province's puppet officials, instead of simply ejecting the illegals there and here, it's time to drop more bombs on all the Mideast except for

scales from their eyes!
See coupon on page 24

Let's roll!

wish to rule over others, but *separatists* who just wish to live among our own folk.

Multiculturalism and the promotion of the homosexual agenda are taking place everywhere and it is not just White people relationships between people who look like your ancestors. There is no room for deviant sexual behavior dressed up as being "equal" to natural marriage.

This is the time of year for conferences, and how he tirelessly worked against all odds to promote our cause.

If Willis Carto can put up with all the slurs and slanders for over seven decades, then we certainly can too.

First fence between two of Europe's passport-free zones

Comprising the Schengen area are 26 European countries that got suckered into abolishing passport controls at their common borders.

aljazeera.com

Austria finally announced on Friday the 13th that it would erect a 2.3-mile metal fence along its border with Slovenia, a new blow to the European Union's cherished open-borders Schengen accord.

The barrier, due to be completed in less than six weeks, will be the first fence between two members of the passport-free zone, as Europe battles with an inundation of migrants and refugees.

Barbed wire would be stored in nearby containers ready to be rolled out along the border if the situation escalated, officials said.

Austria will erect a 3.7-kilometer metal fence along its border with fellow E. U. member Slovenia to better manage a record influx of migrants.

Austrian Interior Minister Johanna Mikl-Leitner insisted the "fence conforms to the Schengen accord," adding it was part of temporary measures aimed at "channeling" the human flow.

"We are talking here about an ordered inflow and not a barrier," said Austrian Chancellor Werner Faymann's chief of staff, Josef Ostermayer, to reporters in Vienna.

The move came a day after European Union President Donald Tusk warned that Schengen, one of the bloc's most important achievements, was on the brink of collapse as a result of fallout from the migration crisis.

Austria's decision is the latest in a series of tough measures taken by countries to tackle the continent's worst refugee crisis since World War II.

Germany, which expects up to one million arrivals this year, said on Friday it would extend "temporary" border controls begun in September until mid-February.

Earlier in that week, Sweden – another preferred destination for refugees – also reinstated "temporary" checks, even while Slovenia rolled out razor wire along its frontier with non-Schengen member Croatia.

Fellow bloc member Hungary already sealed its southern border with razor wire in October, diverting the influx toward Slovenia, a small Nation of two million people.

More than 800,000 migrants have landed on Europe's southern shores so far this year, the U. N. said on November 13, many fleeing conflict in Syria, Iraq and Afghanistan.

Austria's mesh fence either side of the Spielfeld border crossing point in the southern State of Styria will be seven feet high.

The government had initially planned to install a 15.5 mile fence but "our Slovenian colleagues have asked us to not do this immediately," said Mikl-Leitner.

"They have offered to increase border security measures by erecting a fence to create a safety corridor and to reinforce police patrols on the Slovenian side to prevent (unofficial) border crossings."

However, Austrian authorities were ready to unfurl the entire 15.5 mile fence within 48 hours if Slovenia failed to control the influx, she stressed.

Both countries, which share a 200-mile border, have become a major transit route for hundreds of thousands of people heading through the Balkans bound for northern Europe this year.

Most travel on toward Germany but Austria still expects a record 95,000 asylum claims this year, making it one of the highest recipients on a per capita basis.

Austria's fractious coalition government has also come under pressure from growing support for the far-right Freedom Party, which is leading opinion polls.

Top E. U. officials have repeatedly expressed unease over individual countries fencing off their borders.

"Saving Schengen is a race against time and we are determined to win that race," Tusk said at the end of an E. U.-Africa summit in Malta on November 12.

At the talks, E. U. leaders struck an aid-for-cooperation deal with their African counterparts to help fight poverty and accelerate the repatriation of failed asylum seekers from Europe.

The E. U. Commission also announced that a summit with Turkey would be held before the year's end, aimed at obtaining Ankara's help to secure the bloc's external borders and resolve the migration crisis.

Turkey – which currently hosts 2.2 million refugees from war-torn Syria – has become the main transit point, from where migrants set off on a short but dangerous sea journey to Greece and begin their arduous trek toward northern Europe.

The U. N. refugee agency UNHCR warned on November 13 that the Greek island Lesbos had become "the epicenter of the crisis," with thousands, including young children and new-born babies, forced to sleep outside.

Some 16,000 refugees and migrants are currently on the island, which still only has the capacity to accommodate 2,800 people at a time, UNHCR said.

EDITOR'S NOTE

Apparently the Learned Elders of Satan think their number of invaders now sufficient for destroying Europe. So, with Trump and other obedient trumpeters just following orders in the JuSA, same as the French Sayan and that province's puppet officials, instead of simply ejecting the illegals there and here, it's time to drop more bombs on all the Mideast except for that tiny rogue State hatched in 1948, inciting "refugees" to keep on killing, angrily and unwittingly, for the devil.

The battle flag as a distraction from all their false flags

Our sovereign States created this federal servant which now dictates what we dare not and may create.

By John Peeples
firstfreedom.net

On June 11, the Greenville, South Carolina, *Times Examiner*'s editor wrote:

"As American citizens become more and more oppressed and aware of Government abuses, they will attempt to make changes at the polls. Should they become convinced that there is widespread fraud in conduct of elections, such as allowing millions of illegal aliens to vote, and refusing to prosecute election fraud and other abuses, some may attempt to achieve redress through public protest and civil disobedience. This raises the question many are asking: *Will members of the Armed Forces of the United States use violence against their fellow citizens if ordered to do so?*

The editor gave one example, Lincoln's War, but did not elaborate. I ask the same question to **TFF** readers. Of course we know good and well what ZOG's forces will do. Those that doubt and those led by blind patriotism need a history lesson. The following are examples from throughout our past proving they will have no qualms about using force and violence against American citizens.

Lesson One

154 years ago Lincoln sent his armies south to suppress what he falsely named "an insurrection," "a rebellion." His army killed 325,000 fellow Aryans defending their homeland. Lincoln's forces burned entire Southern towns to the ground while conducting their terror campaign against noncombatants – helpless women, children and old men: a campaign of rape, pillage and burn.

"There is a class of people, men, women and children, who must be

State of Idaho *didn't* resign. Instead, they killed Randy Weaver's 14-year-old son, murdered his wife, and on 21 August 1992 wounded Randy Weaver and his friend Kevin Harris.

- In April of 1993, the U. S. Army gave much advice, tactical support and military equipment to the FBI and the BATFE to raid the Branch Davidian Church in Waco, Texas. These federal police *did not* resign. Instead, they used machine guns, tear gas, helicopters and incendiary devices against those people and burned them all, 86 in number, *burned alive* – women, children and men.
- During Hurricane Katrina, as you may recall, the police, military and Blackwater private security government contractors went in and seized firearms from law-abiding citizens who were trying to protect their lives and property from roving bands of lowlife scumbags.
- And, more recently, let's not forget how federal BLM agents assaulted the Nevada rancher Cliven Bundy and his family.

Coverups

Numerous other accounts have remained unreported by the ZOG news media when it concerned federal power going against American citizens. The Communist News Network (CNN) continues its propaganda campaign which labels patriots who hold sacred the Constitution, sovereignty and individual freedoms – *domestic terrorists*. They consider such activists a far greater threat to ZOG's rule than *foreign* terrorists.

The U. S. "Defense" Department wages its various scenarios of war gaming now for years, preparing obedient troops for a grand assault on "We the People," 1861 all over again. They're in constant training to put down "civil unrest," "an insurrection" or "a rebellion."

The July 2013 issue of **TFF** informed us that the Department of Homeland Security had acquired 2,700 new armored personnel carriers and purchased ammunition rounds by the billions along with the firearms to shoot them. DHS has declared traditional Southerners enemies of the State; we are "terrorists." Hello there, Lords Sherman and Lincoln!

Today we face the same, satanic enemy forces that invaded our country and now control *every* State North and South. James Henley Thornwell (1812-1862), theologian and preacher, was an eminent defender of the Confederacy. By 1850 he had already discerned what was then heading toward a fierce war and occupation in the nature of the South's adversaries when he wrote: "The parties in this conflict are not merely Abolitionists and Slaveholders; they are Atheists, Socialists, Communists, Red Republicans, Jacobins on the one side, and the friends of order and regulated freedom on the other. In one word, *the World is the battleground, Christianity and Atheism the Combatants, and the progress of humanity the stake*."

We face the same enemy, yet again those satanic forces that invaded our country and now occupy it, the identical satanic forces who conducted their "March to the Sea." We meet beings who come unrestrained by any moral, ethical or spiritual boundaries; they're capable of unthinkable atrocities. Yes, we are talking about those monsters Lincoln, Grant, Sherman and Sheridan. They remain with us today. History shows this is an enemy that will not stop until it kills you – *that lives to exterminate you!* When the ZOG sends its army you can do but one of two things: lie down for death offering the enemy your throat – or stand and exterminate *him*.

Worst case scenario

I only wonder what kind of false flag, 9-11-type attack will the ZOG invoke to collapse this house of cards and declare a national emergency that requires sending armed forces to "restore" law and order out across this land? The planned economic crash? Suitcase nukes placed in such cities as Jacksonville, Atlanta, Chicago, Denver, New York, San Francisco, Seattle, Dallas or Houston? An electromagnetic pulse (EMP) attack which would fry most or all electronics?

Simply put, these attacks would prove devastating. Along with other possibilities, all this is discussed in *War Footing*, by Frank Gaffney, head of the Center for Security Policy, National Security Council. The CSP is a think tank group under Mr. Gaffney, a neo-con Israel Firster.

I'll bet a stack of worthless FRNs that this house of cards will collapse before the 2016 Presidential Pretender election.

Why the American Defense Party matters

Cops are under fire for this "senseless murder" of a cattle rancher. I watched those two deputies escalate the situation and needlessly kill a man.

to determine exactly what transpired," spokeswoman Teresa Baker said in a news release, the *Statesman* reported. "ISP detectives are continuing to conduct interviews and are methodically examining

members of the Armed Forces of the United States use violence against their fellow citizens if ordered to do so?

The editor gave one example, Lincoln's War, but did not elaborate. I ask the same question to **TFF** readers. Of course we know good and well what ZOG's forces will do. Those that doubt and those led by blind patriotism need a history lesson. The following are examples from throughout our past proving they will have no qualms about using force and violence against American citizens.

Lesson One

154 years ago Lincoln sent his armies south to suppress what he falsely named "an insurrection," "a rebellion." His army killed 325,000 fellow Aryans defending their homeland. Lincoln's forces burned entire Southern towns to the ground while conducting their terror campaign against noncombatants – helpless women, children and old men: a campaign of rape, pillage and burn.

> "There is a class of people, men, women and children, who must be killed or banished before you can hope for peace and order."
>
> – U. S. Army General W. T. Sherman

The Sherman Peace Process: *Kill* men, women and children! Peace? Sherman was a shining example of "New America's" Man of Peace.

In the first 130 years of our country's history, federal troops went more than 100 times against its citizens. A few examples:

- In 1872, President Grant sent troops into South Carolina to confiscate all private firearms.
- Brave United States soldiers struck against West Virginia's citizenry with machine guns, warplanes and mustard gas when miners dared to stand up for their rights back in 1921.
- In 1932, when 20,000 World War One veterans peacefully gathered in Washington urging Congress to give them their war bonuses early (this was during the Great Depression), President Herbert Hoover had them dispersed and driven out at gun point by military forces under Majors Dwight

abiding citizens who were trying to protect their lives and property from roving bands of lowlife scumbags.

- And, more recently, let's not forget how federal BLM agents assaulted the Nevada rancher Cliven Bundy and his family.

Coverups

Numerous other accounts have remained unreported by the ZOG news media when it concerned federal power going against American citizens. The Communist News Network (CNN) continues its propaganda campaign which labels patriots who hold sacred the Constitution, sovereignty and individual freedoms – *domestic terrorists*. They consider such activists a far greater threat to ZOG's rule than *foreign* terrorists.

Henley Thornwell (1812-1862), theologian and preacher, was an eminent defender of the Confederacy. By 1850 he had already discerned what was then heading toward a fierce war and occupation in the nature of the South's adversaries when he wrote: "The parties in this conflict are not merely Abolitionists and Slaveholders; they are Atheists, Socialists, Communists, Red Republicans, Jacobins on the one side, and the friends of order and regulated freedom on the other. In one word, *the World is the battleground, Christianity and Atheism the Combatants, and the progress of humanity the stake*."

We face the same enemy, yet again those satanic forces that invaded our country and now occupy it, the identical satanic forces

armed forces to "restore" law and order out across this land? The planned economic crash? Suitcase nukes placed in such cities as Jacksonville, Atlanta, Chicago, Denver, New York, San Francisco, Seattle, Dallas or Houston? An electromagnetic pulse (EMP) attack which would fry most or all electronics?

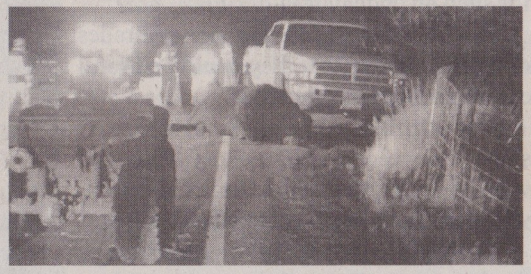
Simply put, these attacks would prove devastating. Along with other possibilities, all this is discussed in *War Footing*, by Frank Gaffney, head of the Center for Security Policy, National Security Council. The CSP is a think tank group under Mr. Gaffney, a neo-con Israel Firster.

I'll bet a stack of worthless FRNs that this house of cards will collapse before the 2016 Presidential Pretender election.

Why the American Defense Party matters

Cops are under fire for this "senseless murder" of a cattle rancher. I watched those two deputies escalate the situation and needlessly kill a man.

By Douglas Ernst
wnd.com



Family members of Idaho rancher Jack Yantis say two deputies "needlessly" shot and killed him at the start of last month.

Yantis, 62, was called to the scene of a car accident on November 1 after one of his 2,500-pound black Gelbvieh bulls was hit by a Subaru station wagon in Council, Idaho. Officials said the animal, which was charging emergency workers despite an

Jack Yantis

injured leg, had to be put down.

The rancher showed up with his .204-caliber rifle to handle the task, but it was he whom officials declared dead shortly

bull prior to the altercation with deputies.

"I put the [skid loader's] lights on him and the bull, and [Yantis] lined up to shoot the bull in the back of head and put him out humanely," Paradis said. "Everything was going as planned… Then the one cop turned around and grabbed his shoulder and jerked him backward."

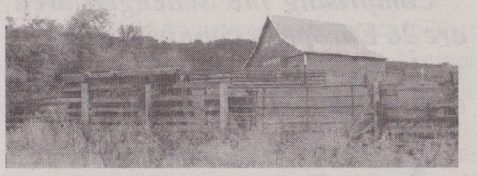
Paradis said at that point the rancher's rifle accidentally went off, which prompted two deputies to shoot Yantis in the chest and abdomen.

Yantis' wife, Donna, told the newspaper that police, "threw [family members] on the middle of Highway 95, searched us and handcuffed us, and wouldn't let us go take care of Jack." She is in serious condition at Saint Alphonsus Regional Medical Center in Boise following a heart attack the night of the shooting.

Armed and dangerous

to determine exactly what transpired," spokeswoman Teresa Baker said in a news release, the *Statesman* reported. "ISP detectives are continuing to conduct interviews and are methodically examining each piece of evidence. Physical evidence will be sent to forensic labs for analysis in hopes of revealing further facts that will help piece together the events that unfolded that night."

Trust the government? Maybe you shouldn't. Read the details in *Lies the Government Told You*, by Judge Andrew



Yantis Ranch in Council, Idaho

Napolitano.

The sheriff told the *Statesman* that his deputies were wearing body cameras during the shooting. It was not stated whether their cameras were recording.

A vehicle dash camera for the men was not turned on, the newspaper reported.

The Nationalist Times

Subscribe to America's best patriotic

killed or banished before you can hope for peace and order."

– U. S. Army General W. T. Sherman

The Sherman Peace Process: *Kill* men, women and children! Peace? Sherman was a shining example of "New America's" Man of Peace.

In the first 130 years of our country's history, federal troops went more than 100 times against its citizens. A few examples:

- In 1872, President Grant sent troops into South Carolina to confiscate all private firearms.
- Brave United States soldiers struck against West Virginia's citizenry with machine guns, warplanes and mustard gas when miners dared to stand up for their rights back in 1921.
- In 1932, when 20,000 World War One veterans peacefully gathered in Washington urging Congress to give them their war bonuses early (this was during the Great Depression), President Herbert Hoover had them dispersed and driven out at gun point by military forces under Majors Dwight Eisenhower, George Patton and Douglas MacArthur. The troops had rifles and fixed bayonets. There were horse cavalry with pistols and sabers, even tanks. These brave leaders ordered armed troops into a place where 20,000 unarmed war vets and their families had camped, and burned them out. The soldiers shot and bayoneted some of those veterans, their wives and children. Babies died from tear gas inhalation.
- The U. S. Government in the 1960s sent federal troops to enforce so-called "civil rights" law in various Southern States.

Many are susceptible

- And those of you who have always considered yourselves supportive of law enforcement had better think again. When the police get commanded to violate your rights, they arrive not as friends. So don't hope uniformed officers will resign before carrying out orders they dislike. *They will not!* Federal police, BATFE, FBI and U. S. Marshals having invaded the "sovereign"

By Douglas Ernst

wnd.com

Family members of Idaho rancher Jack Yantis say two deputies "needlessly" shot and killed him at the start of last month.

Yantis, 62, was called to the scene of a car accident on November 1 after one of his 2,500-pound black Gelbvieh bulls was hit by a Subaru station wagon in Council, Idaho. Officials said the animal, which was charging emergency workers despite an

Jack Yantis

injured leg, had to be put down.

The rancher showed up with his .204-caliber rifle to handle the task, but it was he whom officials declared dead shortly afterward. The family said its bull had made it to the open range's driveway and was lying in the grass when police riled it up.

"They opened up with their pistols and their M16s [on the bull]… before Jack got there," Yantis' nephew, Rowdy Paradis, told the *Idaho Statesman* on Saturday. "That's an inhumane deal… This is a 2-ton Angus bull, he's hurt and psychotic… It was blazing down there and it sounded like World War III on this bull, because they got him charging at everyone again."

The Idaho State Police immediately launched an investigation into the shooting. The family, however, says the deputies' actions were "completely unjustified."

"Law enforcement should be trained to de-escalate situations. In this case, I stood ten feet away and watched two deputies escalate the situation and needlessly kill a man," Paradis added.

Yantis' family said an all-terrain vehicle with a skid loader was parked next to the bull prior to the altercation with deputies.

"I put the [skid loader's] lights on him and the bull, and [Yantis] lined up to shoot the bull in the back of head and put him out humanely," Paradis said. "Everything was going as planned… Then the one cop turned around and grabbed his shoulder and jerked him backward."

Paradis said at that point the rancher's rifle accidentally went off, which prompted two deputies to shoot Yantis in the chest and abdomen.

Yantis' wife, Donna, told the newspaper that police, "threw [family members] on the middle of Highway 95, searched us and handcuffed us, and wouldn't let us go take care of Jack." She is in serious condition at Saint Alphonsus Regional Medical Center in Boise following a heart attack the night of the shooting.

Armed and dangerous

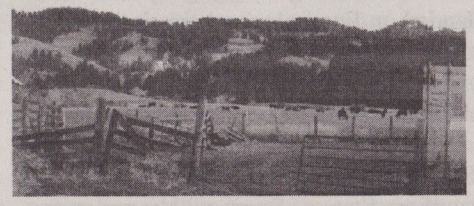
Paradis said one deputy pointed a gun at his head.

"There was no shootout. It was senseless murder," added Yantis' daughter, Sarah.

Adams County Sheriff Ryan Zollman told KTVB on November 5 he could not comment at that time due to the ongoing investigation.

"I'm a transparent person, I will give you the facts when I know the facts. I'm not hiding anything from anybody," Zollman told the network.

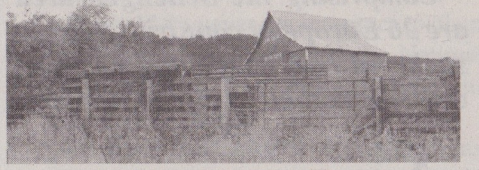
"ISP reassures those involved in this incident, their families and the public at large, that they are committed to complete a thorough investigation into this incident



Yantis cattle grazing

will be sent to forensic labs for analysis in hopes of revealing further facts that will help piece together the events that unfolded that night."

Trust the government? Maybe you shouldn't. Read the details in *Lies the Government Told You*, by Judge Andrew Napolitano.



Yantis Ranch in Council, Idaho

The sheriff told the *Statesman* that his deputies were wearing body cameras during the shooting. It was not stated whether their cameras were recording.

A vehicle dash camera for the men was not turned on, the newspaper reported.

The Nationalist Times

Subscribe to America's best patriotic newspaper. In each month's issue, The Nationalist Times tackles immigration, politics, economics, race, privacy issues, the rapidly growing high-tech Police State and Washington, D.C.'s rush to totalitarianism, and all the latest doings of the New World Order subversives, and we do it from a perspective that infuriates liberals and neo-cons and delights patriots.

Published since 1985, The Nationalist Times is politically independent and promotes common sense, intelligent and passionate alternatives to the reigning "party line."

Readers of The First Freedom may subscribe to The Nationalist Times for the special introductory offer of just $29 for one year, or S55 for two years. That's more than half off the regular subscription price! Send to: TNT, P. O. Box 218, Wildwood, PA 15091.

International Red Cross confirms: six million is a lie

Now released official documents prove the "Jewish holocaust" is a criminal hoax: 271 thousand, not six million, died in WWII German labor and concentration camps.

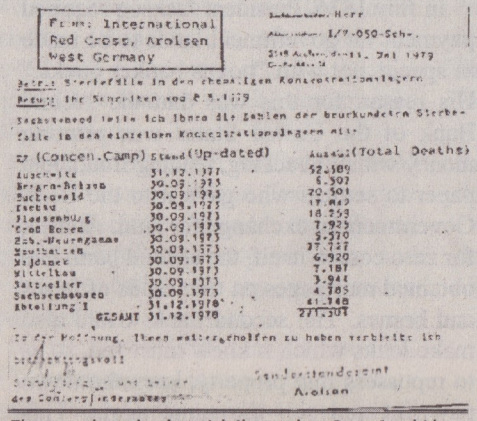
By Michael McGrath
kilkennyjournal.ie

Sealed and guarded since the end of WWII at Arolsen, Germany, Official IRC records reveal the actual Concentration Camp overall death toll was 271,301.

For years, people around the world – "the West" in particular – have been told that "six million Jews were systematically murdered by Germans in 'Concentration Camps' during World War 2."

Thousands of honest people disputing this claim have been viciously smeared as hateful "anti-Semites." Several countries around the world have jailed and heavily fined people for disputing the claim that "six million" Jews were killed.

Provided here is a scanned image of an Official International Red Cross document proving the so-called "Holocaust" (the long-and-often-claimed-six-million Jews) is just plain wrong. Jews around the world have long intentionally exaggerated and



From: International Red Cross, Arolsen West Germany

Arolsen

(Concen.Camp)	Stand(Up-dated)	Ausw:(Total Deaths)
Auschwitz	31.12.1977	52.389
Bergen-Belsen	30.09.1973	6.307
Buchenwald	30.09.1973	20.301
Dachau	30.09.1973	17.462
Flossenbürg	30.09.1973	18.253
Groß Rosen	30.09.1973	7.925
Neuengamme	30.09.1973	5.370
Natzweiler	30.09.1973	27.727
Majdanek	30.09.1973	6.920
Mittelbau	30.09.1973	7.187
Natzweiler	30.09.1973	3.941
Sachsenhausen	30.09.1973	4.365
Abteilung I	31.12.1976	41.748
GESAMT	31.12.1978	271.301

These numbers closely match the numbers I was taught in grade school. Interesting it is that this document surfaced.

It is long overdue that this intentional fraud be halted and those who perpetrated it are brought to justice for over sixty years of National blood libel against Germany and other Nations through vicious lies and financial fraud.

One of the most important surveys of the Jewish question in Europe during World War II is David Irving's examination of the Russian archives after the wall came down. Irving published his findings in his book, *Hitler's War*, and said not one word about gas chambers.

When questioned about this "omission" he said that there was no reference to gas chambers in the archives and therefore he did not discuss the notion of gas chambers. Irving was arrested in several countries for hate speech following his scholarly work.

Well probed, unlike the hoax

The International Red Cross published its analysis in a three volume *Report of the International Committee of the Red Cross* of Ion Antonescu of Fascist Rumania, where the Committee was able to extend special relief to 183,000 Rumanian Jews until the time of the Soviet occupation.

The aid then ceased and the ICRC complained bitterly that it never succeeded "in sending anything whatsoever to Russia" (Vol. II, page 62). The same situation applied to many of the German camps after their "liberation" by the Russians.

The ICRC received a voluminous flow of mail from Auschwitz until the period of the Soviet occupation, when many of the internees were evacuated westward. But the efforts of the Red Cross to send relief to internees remaining at Auschwitz under Soviet control were futile.

However, food parcels continued to be sent to former Auschwitz inmates transferred west to such camps as Buchenwald and Oranienburg.

No mention of gas chambers

One of the most important aspects of the Report of the ICRC is that it clarifies the true cause of those deaths that undoubtedly occurred in the camps towards the end of the war.

Says the report: "In the chaotic condition of Germany after the invasion during the final months of the war, the camps received no food supplies at all and starvation claimed an increasing number of victims.

"Itself alarmed by this situation, the German Government at last informed the ICRC on February 1, 1945… In March 1945, discussions between the President of the ICRC and General Kaltenbrunner of the S. S. gave even more decisive results.

"Relief could henceforth be distributed by the ICRC and one delegate was authorized to stay in each camp" (Vol. III, page 83).

Clearly, the German authorities were at

This conflicts with the "thoroughness" of the supposed "extermination program," and with the claim in the forged Hoess memoirs that Eichmann was obsessed with "seizing every single Jew he could lay his hands on." In Slovakia, for example, where Eichmann's assistant Dieter Wisliceny was in charge, the report states that "A large proportion of the Jewish minority had permission to stay in the country, and at certain periods Slovakia was looked upon as a comparative haven of refuge for Jews, especially for those coming from Poland.

Those who remained in Slovakia seem to have been in comparative safety until the end of August 1944, when a rising against the German forces took place. While it is true that the law of May 15, 1942, had brought about the internment of several thousand Jews, these people were held in camps where the conditions of food and lodging were tolerable, and where the internees were allowed to do paid work on terms almost equal to those of the free labor market" (Vol. I, page 646).

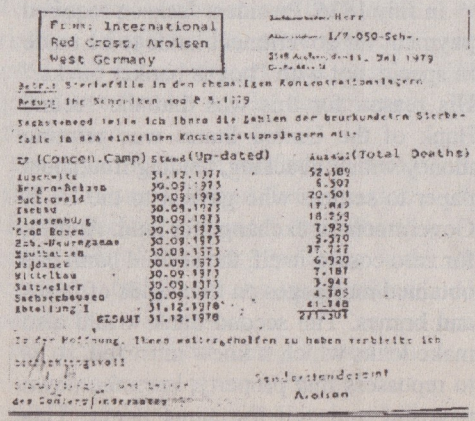
Not only did large numbers of the three million or so European Jews avoid internment altogether, but the emigration of Jews continued throughout the war, generally by way of Hungary, Rumania and Turkey. Ironically, wartime Jewish emigration from German-occupied territories was also facilitated by the Reich, as in the case of the Polish Jews who had escaped to France before its occupation.

Just wanted them OUT

"The Jews from Poland who, whilst in France, had obtained entrance permits to the United States were held to be American citizens by the German occupying authorities, who further agreed to recognize

Thousands of honest people disputing this claim have been viciously smeared as hateful "anti-Semites." Several countries around the world have jailed and heavily fined people for disputing the claim that "six million" Jews were killed.

Provided here is a scanned image of an Official International Red Cross document proving the so-called "Holocaust" (the long-and-often-claimed-six-million Jews) is just plain wrong. Jews around the world have long intentionally exaggerated and



Firma: International Red Cross, Arolsen West Germany

Betr.: Sterbefälle in den ehemaligen Konzentrationslagern

Bezug: Ihr Schreiben vom 8.5.1979

Gegenstand teile ich Ihnen die Zahlen der bruckundeten Sterbefälle in den einzelnen Konzentrationslagern mit:

(Concen.Camp)	Stand (Up-dated)	Anzahl (Total Deaths)
Auschwitz	31.12.1977	52.389
Bergen-Belsen	30.09.1973	6.507
Buchenwald	30.09.1973	20.501
Dachau	30.09.1973	17.462
Flossenbürg	30.09.1973	18.259
Groß Rosen	30.09.1973	7.925
Neuengamme	30.09.1973	5.370
Mauthausen	30.08.1973	37.737
Majdanek	30.09.1973	6.920
Mittelbau	30.09.1973	7.181
Natzweiler	30.09.1973	3.941
Sachsenhausen	30.09.1973	4.705
Abteilung I	31.12.1978*	41.348
GESAMT	31.12.1978	271.301

In der Hoffnung, Ihnen weitergeholfen zu haben verbleibe ich

Sonderstandesamt
Arolsen

These numbers closely match the numbers I was taught in grade school. Interesting it is that this document surfaced. I heard the six million number as an adult, some time later. I was shocked by it, as if it was a new revelation. My school district was ridiculed for holding on to the old books that were published shortly after World War 2, but I think and have thought for years that SOMEONE in my school district knew that the new books were packed full of lies, and have never felt cheated over having such old books in school. After all, how much more accurate can you get than having something that was published when it happened, rather than later, when manipulations have taken place?

jimstonefreelance.com

perpetually lied for the purpose of gaining political, emotional and business advantages for themselves.

They committed willful, criminal *fraud* upon millions of trusting people around the world!

Please *note* that the truth has been known since *long before 1979!* The above compiler, replying to a letter, had to rely on information that was already in existence!

Taxpayers of Germany, Switzerland, Austria, Latvia, Poland and other Nations have had multiple millions of dollars taken from their wages to then be paid out to "holocaust survivors" and their descendants for something *that did not happen*.

The taxpayers in these United States of America spend *billions* each year in direct, indirect and military support of the State of

It is long overdue that this intentional fraud be halted and those who perpetrated it are brought to justice for over sixty years of National blood libel against Germany and other Nations through vicious lies and financial fraud.

One of the most important surveys of the Jewish question in Europe during World War II is David Irving's examination of the Russian archives after the wall came down. Irving published his findings in his book, *Hitler's War*, and said not one word about gas chambers.

When questioned about this "omission" he said that there was no reference to gas chambers in the archives and therefore he did not discuss the notion of gas chambers. Irving was arrested in several countries for hate speech following his scholarly work.

Well probed, unlike the hoax

The International Red Cross published its analysis in a three volume *Report of the International Committee of the Red Cross on its Activities during the Second World War*, released in Geneva in 1948. This analysis expanded on the findings of two previous publications: *Sur L'activite' du CICR en faveur des civils detencus dans les camps de concentration en Allemagne 1939-1945* (Geneva, 1946) and *Inter Arma Caritas: The Work of the ICRF during the Second World War* (Geneva, 1947).

The International Red Cross interviewed prisoners in the German camps. They were not allowed to interview prisoners in the Russian camps which were far more harsh.

The German camps held both political prisoners (*Schutzhäflinge*) and those convicted of crimes. The Germans allowed the Red Cross to distribute food, medicine and clothing to the prisoners.

Grateful prisoners sent letters of thanks from Dachau, Buchenwald, Sängerhausen, Sachsenhausen, Oranienburg, Flossenburg, Landsberg-am-Lech, Fibha, Ravensbrück, Hamburg-Neuengamme, Mauthausen, Theresienstadt, Auschwitz, Bergen-Belsen and others.

However, food parcels continued to be sent to former Auschwitz inmates transferred west to such camps as Buchenwald and Oranienburg.

No mention of gas chambers

One of the most important aspects of the Report of the ICRC is that it clarifies the true cause of those deaths that undoubtedly occurred in the camps towards the end of the war.

Says the report: "In the chaotic condition of Germany after the invasion during the final months of the war, the camps received no food supplies at all and starvation claimed an increasing number of victims.

"Itself alarmed by this situation, the German Government at last informed the ICRC on February 1, 1945… In March 1945, discussions between the President of the ICRC and General Kaltenbrunner of the S. S. gave even more decisive results.

"Relief could henceforth be distributed by the ICRC and one delegate was authorized to stay in each camp" (Vol. III, page 83).

Clearly, the German authorities were at pains to relieve the dire situation as far as they were able.

Holocaust of bombed cities

The Red Cross is quite explicit in stating that food supplies ceased at this time due to Allied bombing of German transportation, and in the interests of interned Jews they had protested on March 15, 1944 against "the barbarous aerial warfare of the Allies" (*Inter Arma Caritas*, page 78).

By October 2, 1944, the ICRC had warned the German Foreign Office of the impending collapse of the German transportation system, declaring starvation conditions for people throughout Germany were becoming inevitable.

In dealing with this comprehensive, three-volume report, it is important to stress that the delegates of the International Red Cross found no evidence whatsoever of "gas chambers."

The original 1946 edition did not even talk of "extermination" or "death camps" but after the emotional impact of the

true that the law of May 15, 1942, had brought about the internment of several thousand Jews, these people were held in camps where the conditions of food and lodging were tolerable, and where the internees were allowed to do paid work on terms almost equal to those of the free labor market" (Vol. I, page 646).

Not only did large numbers of the three million or so European Jews avoid internment altogether, but the emigration of Jews continued throughout the war, generally by way of Hungary, Rumania and Turkey. Ironically, wartime Jewish emigration from German-occupied territories was also facilitated by the Reich, as in the case of the Polish Jews who had escaped to France before its occupation.

Just wanted them OUT

"The Jews from Poland who, whilst in France, had obtained entrance permits to the United States were held to be American citizens by the German occupying authorities, who further agreed to recognize

the validity of about three thousand passports issued to Jews by the consulates of South American countries" (Vol. I, page 645).

As future U. S. citizens, these Jews were held at the Vittel camp in southern France for American aliens. The emigration of European Jews from Hungary in particular proceeded during the war unhindered by the German authorities. "Until March 1944," says the Red Cross report, "Jews who had the privilege of visas for Palestine were free to leave Hungary" (Vol. I, page 648). Even after the replacement of the

district was ridiculed for holding on to the old books that were published shortly after World War 2, but I think and have thought for years that SOMEONE in my school district knew that the new books were packed full of lies, and have never felt cheated over having such old books in school. After all, how much more accurate can you get than having something that was published when it happened, rather than later, when manipulations have taken place?

jimstonefreelance.com

perpetually lied for the purpose of gaining political, emotional and business advantages for themselves.

They committed willful, criminal *fraud* upon millions of trusting people around the world!

Please *note* that the truth has been known since *long before 1979!* The above compiler, replying to a letter, had to rely on information that was already in existence!

Taxpayers of Germany, Switzerland, Austria, Latvia, Poland and other Nations have had multiple millions of dollars taken from their wages to then be paid out to "holocaust survivors" and their descendants for something *that did not happen.*

The taxpayers in these United States of America spend *billions* each year in direct, indirect and military support of the State of Israel (which *is not* Biblical Israel).

This intentional, criminal fraud exists on a scale that is so massive as to be almost incomprehensible.

Red Cross and East German government figures put the total deaths at every camp as 272.000, and 282,000 respectively which includes homosexuals, communists, gypsies, murderers, paedophiles, etc. The six million figure is a Kabbalist number, a magical figure featured in newspapers of the early 1900s.

Where do innocent Germans, Americans and others go to get a refund?

I call for criminal prosecution of those individuals and groups having filed false lawsuits to get "holocaust reparations" and financial damage awards by perpetrating deliberate fraud upon the Courts.

I call for removing Holocaust references in history books and educational materials.

I call for the dismantling of "holocaust memorials" worldwide.

War, released in Geneva in 1948. This analysis expanded on the findings of two previous publications: *Sur L'activite' du CICR en faveur des civils detencus dans les camps de concentration en Allemagne 1939-1945* (Geneva, 1946) and *Inter Arma Caritas: The Work of the ICRF during the Second World War* (Geneva, 1947).

The International Red Cross interviewed prisoners in the German camps. They were not allowed to interview prisoners in the Russian camps which were far more harsh.

The German camps held both political prisoners (*Schutzhäflinge*) and those convicted of crimes. The Germans allowed the Red Cross to distribute food, medicine and clothing to the prisoners.

Grateful prisoners sent letters of thanks from Dachau, Buchenwald, Sängerhausen, Sachsenhausen, Oranienburg, Flossenburg, Landsberg-am-Lech, Fibha, Ravensbrück, Hamburg-Neuengamme, Mauthausen, Theresienstadt, Auschwitz, Bergen-Belsen and others.

"The principal recipients were Belgians, Dutch, French, Greeks, Italians, Norwegians, Poles and stateless Jews" (Vol. III, page 83).

Regarding Theresienstadt, the Red Cross said, "where there were about 40,000 Jews deported from various countries, was a relatively privileged ghetto" (Vol. III, page 75).

Ultra lenient

"The Committee's delegates were able to visit the camp at Theresienstadt (Terezin) which was used exclusively for Jews and was governed by special conditions... From information gathered by the Committee, this camp had been started as an experiment by certain leaders of the Reich... These men wished to give the Jews the means of setting up a communal life in a town under their own administration and possessing almost complete autonomy... two delegates were able to visit the camp on April 6, 1945.

"They confirmed the favorable impression gained on the first visit" (Vol. I, page 642).

The ICRC also had praise for the regime

pains to relieve the dire situation as far as they were able.

Holocaust of bombed cities

The Red Cross is quite explicit in stating that food supplies ceased at this time due to Allied bombing of German transportation, and in the interests of interned Jews they had protested on March 15, 1944 against "the barbarous aerial warfare of the Allies" (*Inter Arma Caritas*, page 78).

By October 2, 1944, the ICRC had warned the German Foreign Office of the impending collapse of the German transportation system, declaring starvation conditions for people throughout Germany were becoming inevitable.

In dealing with this comprehensive, three-volume report, it is important to stress that the delegates of the International Red Cross found no evidence whatsoever of "gas chambers."

The original 1946 edition did not even talk of "extermination" or "death camps" but after the emotional impact of the Nuremberg trials the Red Cross felt compelled to introduce into the expanded 1948 report several very cursory references to "death camps" (Vol. I, page 641) and "extermination camps" (Vol. I, page 645).

However, no means of "extermination" is indicated.

In all its 1,600 pages the three-volume report does not even mention such a thing as a "gas chamber." It acknowledges that Jews, like many other wartime nationalities, suffered rigors and privations, but its complete silence on the subject of "gassings" is ample refutation of the "Holocaust" legend.

Not all were interned

Volume III of the report of the ICRC, Chapter 3 (I. Jewish Civilian Population) deals with the "aid given to the Jewish section of the free population," and this chapter makes it quite plain that by no means were all of the European Jews placed in internment camps because many remained, subject to certain restrictions, as part of the free civilian population.

the validity of about three thousand passports issued to Jews by the consulates of South American countries" (Vol. I, page 645).

As future U. S. citizens, these Jews were held at the Vittel camp in southern France for American aliens. The emigration of European Jews from Hungary in particular proceeded during the war unhindered by the German authorities. "Until March 1944," says the Red Cross report, "Jews who had the privilege of visas for Palestine were free to leave Hungary" (Vol. I, page 648). Even after the replacement of the Horthy Government in 1944 (following its attempted armistice with the Soviet Union) with a government more dependent on German authority, the emigration of Jews continued.

The Committee secured the pledges of both Britain and the United States "to give support by every means to the emigration of Jews from Hungary, " and from the U. S. Government the ICRC received a message stating that "The Government of the United States... now specifically repeats its assurance that arrangements will be made by it for the care of all Jews who in the present circumstances are allowed to leave" (Vol. I, page 649).

Order extra copies of
The First Freedom
Help your friends shed the scales from their eyes!
See coupon on page 24

Let the corruption begin!

By Elliott Germain
Transfer of Power

In 1862, Congress started granting cash and lands to the railroads. During the war, Lincoln's Union Government granted 2.6 million acres to the Illinois Central (Land of Lincoln). Then the Illinois Central turned around and sold one third of that land (over 800,000 acres) to settlers before the war had even ended, and made a handsome profit (subtracting the payoffs to lobby Congress, it was all gain).

In July of 1862, the Congressional Pacific Railway Act chartered companies to build railroads. The first one was to be the "Union" Pacific. The Union Pacific was to begin in Omaha, Nebraska, and head west toward San Francisco. The Central Pacific was to start in San Francisco and head east toward Omaha. This was the pipe dream of the Northern Whigs before the war. How would building a railroad to California help the war effort?

Lincoln's "New America" government gave $27 million toward the construction of the Union Pacific Railroad. Investors came up with $23 million (in bonds sold). The construction company was Credit Mobilier. They built the Union Pacific for $50 million and the brains behind the scam watered down the stock and presented the venture as a $73 million capital investment, thus pocketing $23 million. They used some of the watered-down stock to bribe Congressmen.

In 1864, Congress chartered Northern Pacific Railroad to go from Lake Superior to Puget Sound (Seattle). Eventually there were four great railroads in the west built

local control, Alabama was outmaneuvered by the big money and legalese of a railroad corporation situated in Boston. The South didn't have a chance.

Andrew Johnson, the Democrat having become President after Lincoln, was an honorable man at a dishonorable time in a very meanspirited city, Washington, D. C. He objected openly against the Federal Government giving funding and land grants to the railroads, predicting that it would become a series of "endlessly corrupting legislation," which it did. In contrast to the Honorable President Andrew Johnson, the next President, Republican Ulysses Grant, appointed two railroad attorneys to the Supreme Court. Congress impeached President Johnson but failed to kick him out, while Grant's face is on the fifty dollar bill.

This railroading of America during the War of 1861 altered American industry forever. But the railroads were not the most powerful economic force vying for control of our new continent. The bankers were a money power greater than those railroads. Industrialists cut the throats of competitors and bribed Congressmen to get at their mighty dollar, but the power of the bankers redefined the dollar itself. They altered United States monetary policy in order to place themselves at the economic helm of America. And, yes, this banking coup was also part of the Transfer of Power in the War of 1861.

Banking

Since the United States Constitutional economic system centers on gold or silver coins, which are called "specie," the Constitution gives Congress the power to "coin" money. That literally indicates that "coin" is to be the only federal money.

The pre-1789 States having had a bad

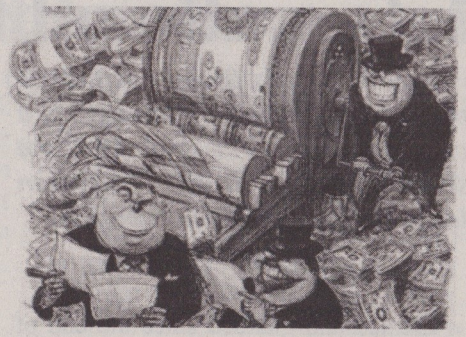
Tell those neo-cons the game is up
Get involved with the non-voting
American Defense Party

when Americans discovered the extent of the bank's ownership by foreign banks, particularly British (our number one enemy at that time), and because of dirty banking tricks against State banks, the charter of the Bank of the United States was allowed to expire in 1811. Britain's attempt to conquer our post-revolution Nation back through economic deception had failed.

Sure enough...

This central bank's currency was soon removed from circulation, which created a monetary shortage; then Britain attacked the United States in the War of 1812. These combined military and economic tactics undermined public confidence in the State currencies which the new central bank had made weak and there was a run on those banks to exchange paper for specie (gold and silver coins). Banks suspended specie payments in that economic chaos. This war-induced panic conveniently set the stage (a recession) for another attempt at convincing the public that they needed a National central bank; just what Britain had wanted.

The next central bank was also called the "Bank of the United States," but history refers to it as the second Bank of the United States. Instead of starting out with a capital investment of ten million dollars as had the first bank, in a war torn, bankrupt Nation the second bank invested an astronomical $35 million, and this time the National bank had twenty-five branches reaching into the South and West. The second Bank of the United States implemented policies that deliberately devastated the competition from those small State banks. The second bank policies caused yet another economic



bank made loans to persons in those States, the interest (which was not provided in the National loan) would have to come out of "State" currencies, which the "National" bank would then exchange for the State bank's specie, thus absconding with the gold and silver of the State banks. When Jackson took those U. S. deposits of specie out of the second bank and deposited them throughout many State banks that had been "robbed," the banker-controlled media called the latter "Jackson's pet banks." Spin-controlled history paints Jackson as a smooth politician having damaged the American economic system, thus America should expect the very best, most cleverly enunciated pro-banking "authoritative" spin from the "best scholars money can buy."

Nothing new

In July 1836, President Jackson required payment for government lands to be made in specie, not with "bogus banker bucks." His reason for this was that the second Bank of the United States was printing money without backing, lending fraudulent paper to settlers who gave it to the U. S. Government in exchange for land. And so, for zero cost to itself, the second bank had obtained mortgages on thousands of farms and homes. The second bank would also make loans which it knew must fail, so as to repossess that property, keep the down payment and sell the same again. This

Pacific Railway Act chartered companies to build railroads. The first one was to be the "Union" Pacific. The Union Pacific was to begin in Omaha, Nebraska, and head west toward San Francisco. The Central Pacific was to start in San Francisco and head east toward Omaha. This was the pipe dream of the Northern Whigs before the war. How would building a railroad to California help the war effort?

Lincoln's "New America" government gave $27 million toward the construction of the Union Pacific Railroad. Investors came up with $23 million (in bonds sold). The construction company was Credit Mobilier. They built the Union Pacific for $50 million and the brains behind the scam watered down the stock and presented the venture as a $73 million capital investment, thus pocketing $23 million. They used some of the watered-down stock to bribe Congressmen.

In 1864, Congress chartered Northern Pacific Railroad to go from Lake Superior to Puget Sound (Seattle). Eventually there were four great railroads in the west built with borrowed government money and giveaway government land. Before it was over, the government had given private corporations 130,000,000 acres, or three times the size of New England.

"Reconstruction"

Oh, yes, during this great economic expansion there was a war going on, men dying, lives being ruined, property being destroyed. And, as the North conquered portions of the South, they rebuilt the Southern rail systems. The Union Army was a railroad-building army. Most of the Southern rails were a different size than the Northern ones, so the conquering Union Army brought the Northern rail system to Dixie. Eventually they rebuilt one-third of all Southern railroad mileage.

In 1865, the largest railroad company in the world was "U. S. Military Railroads," with 2,105 miles of track, 419 locomotives and 6,330 cars. In 1866, one year after the war ended, the "Union" government got out of the railroad business and sold it all for 25 cents on the tax dollar invested. To whom did they sell those railroads in the President Johnson but failed to kick him out, while Grant's face is on the fifty dollar bill.

This railroading of America during the War of 1861 altered American industry forever. But the railroads were not the most powerful economic force vying for control of our new continent. The bankers were a money power greater than those railroads. Industrialists cut the throats of competitors and bribed Congressmen to get at their mighty dollar, but the power of the bankers redefined the dollar itself. They altered United States monetary policy in order to place themselves at the economic helm of America. And, yes, this banking coup was also part of the Transfer of Power in the War of 1861.

Banking

Since the United States Constitutional economic system centers on gold or silver coins, which are called "specie," the Constitution gives Congress the power to "coin" money. That literally indicates that "coin" is to be the only federal money.

The pre-1789 States having had a bad experience with "paper money" during the Revolutionary War when the Continental Congress printed unbacked paper dollars for money, just as with the Confederate dollar following Lincoln's War of 1861, the final post-Revolution value of a paper "Continental" was one cent on the dollar, giving birth to the expression: not worth a Continental. The Constitutional Convention discussed this history of paper money and specifically forbade it to be used as the "money" of the United States. However, *a State bank* possessing "specie" (coin) reserves could issue papers based on a 100% redemption back into specie upon demand, as coins were awkward to carry.

During the Constitutional Convention, only three National banks existed in the U. S. They were located in Massachusetts, New York and Pennsylvania, three "Union" States. The first Secretary of the Treasury was Alexander Hamilton, who had his dreams of "internal improvements" at the expense of taxpayers. Hamilton decided that America should commission a private-yet-government central bank to improve commerce. That has always been "the sell"

combined military and economic tactics undermined public confidence in the State currencies which the new central bank had made weak and there was a run on those banks to exchange paper for specie (gold and silver coins). Banks suspended specie payments in that economic chaos. This war-induced panic conveniently set the stage (a recession) for another attempt at convincing the public that they needed a National central bank; just what Britain had wanted.

The next central bank was also called the "Bank of the United States," but history refers to it as the second Bank of the United States. Instead of starting out with a capital investment of ten million dollars as had the first bank, in a war torn, bankrupt Nation the second bank invested an astronomical $35 million, and this time the National bank had twenty-five branches reaching into the South and West. The second Bank of the United States implemented policies that deliberately devastated the competition from those small State banks. The second bank policies caused yet another economic panic. This was an assault by that giant centralized National bank against the State banks for the purpose of gaining economic control over the entire Nation. Comparing this "banking war" to the War of 1861 shows that Lincoln's National government fought not only to bring State governments under a central command but to harness State banking into a centralized economic system.

The second bank fails

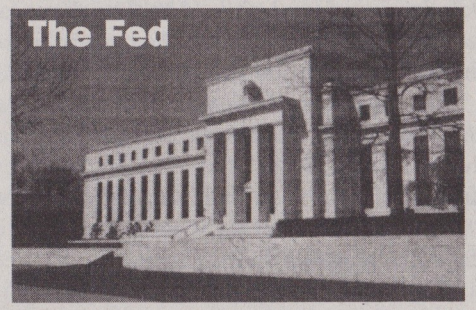
Andrew Jackson became President of the United States in 1828, the international bankers' worst nightmare. Jackson was a Southerner who opposed the centralization of American monetary policy. He was well aware of the economic domination that the second Bank of the United States was then gaining over America. Jackson accused the second bank of printing more currency than it had in specie reserves, which was true, for they had issued millions of fiat dollars. The President of the second bank, Nicholas Biddle, and this President of the United States then entered into a very public, head-to-head struggle concerning America's economic future, a conflict that

out of the second bank and deposited them throughout many State banks that had been "robbed," the banker-controlled media called the latter "Jackson's pet banks." Spin-controlled history paints Jackson as a smooth politician having damaged the American economic system, thus America should expect the very best, most cleverly enunciated pro-banking "authoritative" spin from the "best scholars money can buy."

Nothing new

In July 1836, President Jackson required payment for government lands to be made in specie, not with "bogus banker bucks." His reason for this was that the second Bank of the United States was printing money without backing, lending fraudulent paper to settlers who gave it to the U. S. Government in exchange for land. And so, for zero cost to itself, the second bank had obtained mortgages on thousands of farms and homes. The second bank would also make loans which it knew must fail, so as to repossess that property, keep the down payment and sell the same again. This money scam profited millions of dollars to bank stockholders. Jackson's demand that all future government purchases be made in specie "called the hand" of the bluffing second bank to match its "paper" – dollar for dollar – with "specie." So the second Bank of the United States was exposed as fraudulent, proved insolvent and quickly went under. How Jackson's face came to be on the twenty dollar Federal Reserve note is surely the biggest irony in American banking.

Andrew Jackson saved the American monetary system, at least until the War of



1861. The next time that a "central bank" raised its ugly head again in America it was called the Federal Reserve Bank, which

giveaway government land. Before it was over, the government had given private corporations 130,000,000 acres, or three times the size of New England.

"Reconstruction"

Oh, yes, during this great economic expansion there was a war going on, men dying, lives being ruined, property being destroyed. And, as the North conquered portions of the South, they rebuilt the Southern rail systems. The Union Army was a railroad-building army. Most of the Southern rails were a different size than the Northern ones, so the conquering Union Army brought the Northern rail system to Dixie. Eventually they rebuilt one-third of all Southern railroad mileage.

In 1865, the largest railroad company in the world was "U. S. Military Railroads," with 2,105 miles of track, 419 locomotives and 6,330 cars. In 1866, one year after the war ended, the "Union" government got out of the railroad business and sold it all for 25 cents on the tax dollar invested. To whom did they sell those railroads in the South? Well, on paper, they were called "Southern" companies. But the South lay in economic ruins and under martial law. Southern Democrat-Whigs acted out the part of being the "local" owners, but money and control came from the North.

The Government of Alabama, after the war but before the carpetbaggers could set up and take over, tried to revive its own railroad system, this by issuing bonds in an attempt to keep the Northern railroad from taking over. Alabama had invested so heavily in saving its railroad system that railroad bonds were that State's largest debt. In spite of this noble effort to retain

Order extra copies of

The First Freedom

Help your friends shed the scales from their eyes!

See coupon on page 24

Revolutionary War when the Continental Congress printed unbacked paper dollars for money, just as with the Confederate dollar following Lincoln's War of 1861, the final post-Revolution value of a paper "Continental" was one cent on the dollar, giving birth to the expression: not worth a Continental. The Constitutional Convention discussed this history of paper money and specifically forbade it to be used as the "money" of the United States. However, *a State bank* possessing "specie" (coin) reserves could issue papers based on a 100% redemption back into specie upon demand, as coins were awkward to carry.

During the Constitutional Convention, only three National banks existed in the U. S. They were located in Massachusetts, New York and Pennsylvania, three "Union" States. The first Secretary of the Treasury was Alexander Hamilton, who had his dreams of "internal improvements" at the expense of taxpayers. Hamilton decided that America should commission a private-yet-government central bank to improve commerce. That has always been "the sell" of jobs, jobs, jobs, while the "cream of commerce" floats to the bankers. Therefore Congress granted a 20-year charter to the first "Bank of the United States."

That initial attempt

The first Bank of the United States opened its doors in 1791 at Philadelphia. It had eight branches and started out with a capital investment of ten million dollars, or fifty times larger than what was then considered "big business." Two million of those ten million dollars was put up by the U. S. Government, eight million coming from investors. Remember, paper money had to be backed by specie on deposit at a bank, and the start-up money for this new central bank placed between one-third and one-half of the Nation's specie in the hands of the first Bank of the United States. Strict Constitutionalists such as Thomas Jefferson cautioned that this quasi-governmental arrangement would create the danger of a powerful corporate (and international) control over the American economy. And, centralized National bank against the State banks for the purpose of gaining economic control over the entire Nation. Comparing this "banking war" to the War of 1861 shows that Lincoln's National government fought not only to bring State governments under a central command but to harness State banking into a centralized economic system.

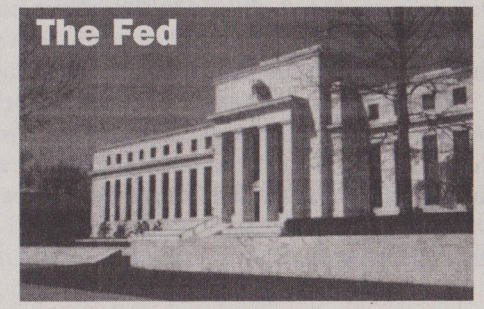
The second bank fails

Andrew Jackson became President of the United States in 1828, the international bankers' worst nightmare. Jackson was a Southerner who opposed the centralization of American monetary policy. He was well aware of the economic domination that the second Bank of the United States was then gaining over America. Jackson accused the second bank of printing more currency than it had in specie reserves, which was true, for they had issued millions of fiat dollars. The President of the second bank, Nicholas Biddle, and this President of the United States then entered into a very public, head-to-head struggle concerning America's economic future, a conflict that history calls "the bank wars."

The (monied party) Whigs feared that Jackson would not sign the renewal bill for the extension of the second bank's charter, which was to expire just after the 1832 election. So the Whigs made banking an election issue, but the people spoke and Jackson won. The renewal legislation for the second bank did pass the House and Senate, but Jackson vetoed that bill, and the veto stood. President Jackson and his Secretary of the Treasury Roger Taney then withdrew the government's deposits of specie from the second Bank of the United States, for the bank was floating more (fiat) currency than it had in specie reserves which meant the Nation's deposits were threatened by another possible public run on the banks to exchange paper for specie.

The aggressive lending policies of the second bank's branches in the South and West resulted in the economic ruin of many individuals and State banks. The most egregious tactic was when the "National" bank stockholders. Jackson's demand that all future government purchases be made in specie "called the hand" of the bluffing second bank to match its "paper" – dollar for dollar – with "specie." So the second Bank of the United States was exposed as fraudulent, proved insolvent and quickly went under. How Jackson's face came to be on the twenty dollar Federal Reserve note is surely the biggest irony in American banking.

Andrew Jackson saved the American monetary system, at least until the War of



1861. The next time that a "central bank" raised its ugly head again in America it was called the Federal Reserve Bank, which began operating in 1914. Jackson set the bankers back 30 years, but those European moneychangers and their American agents were meanwhile working day and night to reestablish a central bank. They kept their eye on the prize, and if necessary to destroy America then so be it. Were deceit required in inciting Northerners to fight the South, that too. If they had to create the worst war in American history while destroying the Constitution, they would; for the bankers could always redeem themselves later by deploying armies of credible, intelligent, mercenary scholars for a history rewrite that put themselves in a better light – which they did – so that today, such is the story our children are learning in school and from television.

The War on "Specie"

On April 12th, 1861, at Fort Sumter, South Carolina, Confederate and Union armies exchanged cannon fire. On April 15th, that fateful day, perhaps the darkest day in American history, Lincoln called for

troops. The war began; and, to pay for that war, the Federal Government (which was bankrupt in 1860) needed a new economic system to finance this New America. The bankers had been waiting in the wings for such a moment since the days of Andrew Jackson, toward which time they had long planned by having secretly financed and politically staged certain events leading to what followed, using occult forces. Their goal was to introduce debt-based currency instead of America's Constitutional specie-backed monetary supply.

The Secretary of Treasury in Lincoln's 1861 cabinet was Salmon P. Chase, who became the central player working within the government to create a new economic system. He immediately began agitating for a new banking system. Lincoln needed money right away for his war, and Chase could secure loans from his friends in the eastern banking establishments. Salmon P. Chase was a friend and associate of the Jay Cooke banking house. Jay Cooke became a major player in the economic War of 1861.

Arrival of usury

Salmon P. Chase received authority in July 1861 to borrow up to $250 million. History records that Chase secured loans for the war at six to seven percent interest, but suppressed accounts show some banks having charged right up to 19%. Lincoln rejected future loans and devised a plan of his own. He decided to print fiat money, that is, not backed by specie or precious metals. As paper dollars, his "greenbacks" imitated what had been issued in America before, if only during the worst recessions such as when former President Jefferson advised President Madison to introduce fiat currency as protection against those evil effects of the vengeful first Bank of the United States during its recession and war years of 1812-14.

Lincoln's first greenbacks appeared in 1861 as "demand notes." Simply stated, they were "trust me" government dollars. $150 million in greenbacks. Their Legal Tender Act is still in effect today. Read it on your dollar: "*This note is legal tender for all debts, public and private.*" It took effect in July 1862.

Relentless pursuit

The Legal Tender Act elevated public confidence enough that the Treasury sold $500 million in additional bonds which paid 6% interest, giving the North more money to fuel its war (or build railroads). This Act was accompanied by the creation of an Internal Revenue Act that enforced the newly-created income tax. The first try had failed, but, in June of 1864, Congress passed the Internal Revenue Act which did take effect even though in violation of the Constitution (Art. 1, Sec. 9, clause 4).

The legislation proposed in July 1862 was a graduated income tax: 0% tax from $0-$600; 3% from $600-$10,000; and 5% on income over $10,000. It has often been said by those who seek the truth in history that a graduated income tax finds the U. S. Federal Government following one of the ten planks of the "Communist Manifesto," in which Karl Marx called for "a heavy progressive or graduated income tax," as published in 1848. Before the war, Horace Greeley, who supported Lincoln in 1860 and had close affiliations with Salmon P. Chase, as editor of the *New York Tribune* was publishing (and paying for) regular articles written by Karl Marx. Greeley was nominated for President in 1872 by the "Liberal Republicans," also by the "Liberal Colored Republicans," and received 40% of the vote in 1872 against Grant.

Unconstitutional moves

The Legal Tender Act and new income tax subtlety manipulated America toward economic centralization. The amount of power being assumed by the President and Congress brought Constitutional questions against their legal authority. Such appeals could not come before the Supreme Court

had dealt with bankers back when serving as Andrew Jackson's Secretary of Treasury during the "bank wars," and who had been vocal against Lincoln's abuse of power in Baltimore (Taney was from Maryland), now prepared a statement which discussed the problem at length. Supreme Court Chief Justice Taney's opinion (out of court) held that the Legal Tender Act was unconstitutional.

Petrifying tyranny

Taney's position was that Congressional power to "coin" money did not grant any authority to "print" fiat currency. Nor did the "power to borrow" delegate a right *to mandate* irredeemable notes upon private creditors. Taney knew the Constitutional Convention had specifically struck down any power of Congress to emit bills. *So Lincoln threatened to put Taney under house arrest.* Unfortunately, Chief Justice Taney died in 1864 and was never called upon to decide the money issue after the war.

However, in 1862, the "money people" were scrambling for legislative tactics that would circumvent Taney's Constitutional arguments. The total amount of greenbacks printed was $450 million, plus $50 million in unbacked "fractional currency" (paper coins). The money powers now needed yet Chase introduced a totally new banking system that those international bankers endorsed (and had probably designed).

Ever the emergency

On February 25, 1863, Congress passed the National Currency Act. Still, Lincoln, Congress and Chase had to eventually face the Supreme Court over this new currency and Chief Justice Taney's opinion remained that "legal tender" was unconstitutional. They needed a legal basis for their new National currency. Five months earlier, Lincoln had placed the entire Nation under martial law (for various offenses), this on September 24, 1862, but it did not meet Justice Taney's Constitutional criterion. Lincoln had to partner up with Congress and outmaneuver the Judicial Branch. So, before the Treasury issued these new (and unconstitutional) Treasury Notes, and only a week after passing the National Currency Act, Congress on March 3rd, passed *two* bills simultaneously: one suspending the Writ of *Habeas Corpus* in every State (martial law), the other an "emergency" financial bill to rescue the federal economy by issuing Treasury Notes. The "New Money" for Lincoln's New America was created out of a financial emergency.

The seditious nature of legislation such as this undermined America's economic foundation, especially when considering these martial law changes were designed to extend beyond wartime. Paper money was unconstitutional, so Lincoln and Congress, claiming powers under martial law, took America off the Constitution to issue their bogus bucks. Martial law can only exist during times of war, emergency powers cannot govern except during an emergency, and without a war or an emergency, such legislation is null and void. The Lincoln government abused its use of martial law and created permanently unconstitutional changes which provided the bankers with mechanisms to centralize the American economy – those bankers' goal ever since

Chase was a friend and associate of the Jay Cooke banking house. Jay Cooke became a major player in the economic War of 1861.

Arrival of usury

Salmon P. Chase received authority in July 1861 to borrow up to $250 million. History records that Chase secured loans for the war at six to seven percent interest, but suppressed accounts show some banks having charged right up to 19%. Lincoln rejected future loans and devised a plan of his own. He decided to print fiat money, that is, not backed by specie or precious metals. As paper dollars, his "greenbacks" imitated what had been issued in America before, if only during the worst recessions such as when former President Jefferson advised President Madison to introduce fiat currency as protection against those evil effects of the vengeful first Bank of the United States during its recession and war years of 1812-14.

Lincoln's first greenbacks appeared in 1861 as "demand notes." Simply stated, they were "trust me" government dollars. Chase issued 60 million of them that year, and, to control the inflation caused by an expanding money base of fiat currency, in August 1861 Congress passed the first ever National Income Tax bill, which taxed all income over $800 at 3%. This first attempt at an income tax, deemed unconstitutional, never went into effect.

During the War of 1861, just as in the War of 1812, public confidence in paper money kept falling. And so, when those unbacked demand notes entered into the economy, there was a rush to exchange them for coin (specie). This put a strain on Constitutionally-required specie reserves held by the banks, and it also absorbed the coins in circulation. Responding to this shortage, in 1861 the U. S. Treasury came out with "fractional currency" or *paper* "coins." At the beginning of 1861, there were 250 million dollars in specie held in Northern banks. By the end of that year, only 102 million specie dollars remained in those banks, and that was supposed to be the lawful backing for 184 million dollars of Constitutional currency. It is easy to see

on income over $10,000. It has often been said by those who seek the truth in history that a graduated income tax finds the U. S. Federal Government following one of the ten planks of the "Communist Manifesto," in which Karl Marx called for "a heavy progressive or graduated income tax," as published in 1848. Before the war, Horace Greeley, who supported Lincoln in 1860 and had close affiliations with Salmon P. Chase, as editor of the *New York Tribune* was publishing (and paying for) regular articles written by Karl Marx. Greeley was nominated for President in 1872 by the "Liberal Republicans," also by the "Liberal Colored Republicans," and received 40% of the vote in 1872 against Grant.

Unconstitutional moves

The Legal Tender Act and new income tax subtlety manipulated America toward economic centralization. The amount of power being assumed by the President and Congress brought Constitutional questions against their legal authority. Such appeals could not come before the Supreme Court during the war since Lincoln had declared martial law and emergency powers which, if valid, were only legitimate during that war. However, Chief Justice Taney, who

the problem at length. Supreme Court Chief Justice Taney's opinion (out of court) held that the Legal Tender Act was unconstitutional.

Petrifying tyranny

Taney's position was that Congressional power to "coin" money did not grant any authority to "print" fiat currency. Nor did the "power to borrow" delegate a right *to mandate* irredeemable notes upon private creditors. Taney knew the Constitutional Convention had specifically struck down any power of Congress to emit bills. *So Lincoln threatened to put Taney under house arrest.* Unfortunately, Chief Justice Taney died in 1864 and was never called upon to decide the money issue after the war.

However, in 1862, the "money people" were scrambling for legislative tactics that would circumvent Taney's Constitutional arguments. The total amount of greenbacks printed was $450 million, plus $50 million in unbacked "fractional currency" (paper coins). The money powers now needed yet another currency system. It had become obvious that the greenbacks didn't receive strong endorsements from Chase or his supportive banking community. In 1863, Act, Congress on March 3rd, passed *two* bills simultaneously: one suspending the Writ of *Habeas Corpus* in every State (martial law), the other an "emergency" financial bill to rescue the federal economy by issuing Treasury Notes. The "New Money" for Lincoln's New America was created out of a financial emergency.

The seditious nature of legislation such as this undermined America's economic foundation, especially when considering these martial law changes were designed to extend beyond wartime. Paper money was unconstitutional, so Lincoln and Congress, claiming powers under martial law, took America off the Constitution to issue their bogus bucks. Martial law can only exist during times of war, emergency powers cannot govern except during an emergency, and without a war or an emergency, such legislation is null and void. The Lincoln government abused its use of martial law and created permanently unconstitutional changes which provided the bankers with mechanisms to centralize the American economy – those bankers' goal ever since Hamilton.

NEXT: The "national debt"

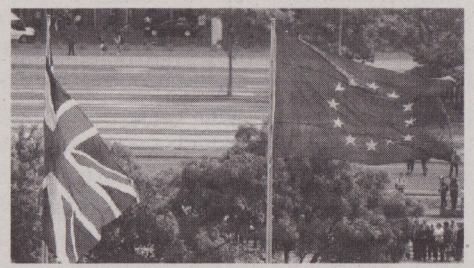
The above is from *Transfer of Power*, 270 page book by Elliott Germain, yours PPD for $10 check or cash.
Liberty Nation, P. O. Box 464, Hanover, VA 23069

Brits want out of the European Union

presstv.ir

A newly-conducted poll reveals that over half of Britons favor their country's withdrawal from the European Union.

According to the survey, which was conducted on behalf of "out" campaign, 53% of the 2,007 respondents said they



A recent poll shows that more than half of British people favor leaving the European Union.

would vote to leave the bloc.

polling agency between November 9 and 11.

It is seen as the first public opinion poll since Prime Minister David Cameron declared his conditions for a renegotiation of the terms of the U. K.'s membership in the European Union.

Ian Williams, senior analyst at Foreign Policy in Focus, believes the British people will ultimately vote in favor of staying in the European Union.

"I think in the end most people in Britain will vote in favor of staying in (E. U.)… Cameron is going to claim a great victory no matter what results he gets from these very minor amendments," Ian Williams told Press TV's U. K. Desk on November 14.

E. U. exit backlash

It's the economy, "voters"

They warned the move would cost tens of millions of pounds in funding and leave prestigious U. K. institutions struggling to compete on the world stage. Scientists from fields as diverse as neuroscience, astronomy, robotics, immunology, particle physics, sustainable agriculture, molecular biology, nanotechnology, cancer and photon therapy said an exit from the E. U. would lead to funding cuts, make recruiting and retaining top academic talent harder, and cripple the cross-border collaboration on which research thrives.

E. U. membership has long remained a contentious topic in Britain. Euroskeptics, who believe the U. K. would be better off outside the political and economic union,

Chase issued 60 million of them that year, and, to control the inflation caused by an expanding money base of fiat currency, in August 1861 Congress passed the first ever National Income Tax bill, which taxed all income over $800 at 3%. This first attempt at an income tax, deemed unconstitutional, never went into effect.

During the War of 1861, just as in the War of 1812, public confidence in paper money kept falling. And so, when those unbacked demand notes entered into the economy, there was a rush to exchange them for coin (specie). This put a strain on Constitutionally-required specie reserves held by the banks, and it also absorbed the coins in circulation. Responding to this shortage, in 1861 the U. S. Treasury came out with "fractional currency" or *paper* "coins." At the beginning of 1861, there were 250 million dollars in specie held in Northern banks. By the end of that year, only 102 million specie dollars remained in those banks, and that was supposed to be the lawful backing for 184 million dollars of Constitutional currency. It is easy to see that the 60 million unbacked demand notes (greenbacks) were turned into coin and strained the specie reserves and thus left the lawful currency without backing. So in 1861 Lincoln's new government ended the specie redemption requirement.

"Buckle up – it's the law!"

The value of greenbacks continued to fluctuate wildly. In 1864, a greenback was only worth forty cents in gold. When those printed notes initially appeared, people had refused to accept them as money. So the President and Congress adjusted their new fiat to make it "acceptable." Congressman Spaulding introduced a bill in late 1861 *mandating* acceptance of the greenbacks. This Congressional legerdemain known as the "Legal Tender Act" made it a law that one *had* to accept fiat money, thus making "legal" tender "illegal" to refuse. With this law in place the Union Congress also called upon the Treasury to issue another during the war since Lincoln had declared martial law and emergency powers which, if valid, were only legitimate during that war. However, Chief Justice Taney, who

another currency system. It had become obvious that the greenbacks didn't receive strong endorsements from Chase or his supportive banking community. In 1863,

Hamilton. NEXT: The "national debt"

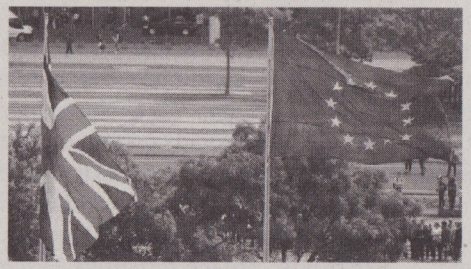
The above is from *Transfer of Power*, 270 page book by Elliott Germain, yours PPD for $10 check or cash.
Liberty Nation, P. O. Box 464, Hanover, VA 23069

Brits want out of the European Union

presstv.ir

A newly-conducted poll reveals that over half of Britons favor their country's withdrawal from the European Union.

According to the survey, which was conducted on behalf of "out" campaign, 53% of the 2,007 respondents said they would vote to leave the bloc.



A recent poll shows that more than half of British people favor leaving the European Union.

Meanwhile, 47% of the respondents said they want the U. K. to remain part of the European Union.

The study was conducted by Survation polling agency between November 9 and 11.

It is seen as the first public opinion poll since Prime Minister David Cameron declared his conditions for a renegotiation of the terms of the U. K.'s membership in the European Union.

Ian Williams, senior analyst at Foreign Policy in Focus, believes the British people will ultimately vote in favor of staying in the European Union.

"I think in the end most people in Britain will vote in favor of staying in (E. U.)… Cameron is going to claim a great victory no matter what results he gets from these very minor amendments," Ian Williams told Press TV's U. K. Desk on November 14.

E. U. exit backlash

Earlier that week, Britain's leading academics and scientists warned British exit from the E. U. would be catastrophic for universities and scientific research.

It's the economy, "voters"

They warned the move would cost tens of millions of pounds in funding and leave prestigious U. K. institutions struggling to compete on the world stage. Scientists from fields as diverse as neuroscience, astronomy, robotics, immunology, particle physics, sustainable agriculture, molecular biology, nanotechnology, cancer and photon therapy said an exit from the E. U. would lead to funding cuts, make recruiting and retaining top academic talent harder, and cripple the cross-border collaboration on which research thrives.

E. U. membership has long remained a contentious topic in Britain. Euroskeptics, who believe the U. K. would be better off outside the political and economic union, seek the U. K.'s withdrawal from the E. U.

The U. K. government is set to hold a referendum by the end of 2017 on whether to leave the 28-Nation E. U.

E. U. President says borders to stay open

By Steve Goode
whitegenocideproject.com

At a G20 summit in Turkey, Jean-Claude Juncker, European Commission President, denied that Europe's open borders allowed the Paris attacks to take place. Huh?!

"I read here and there, I hear here and there that the true explanation of the events that took place in Paris is due to the fact that Europe is a continent with open borders, a continent that showed a certain generosity when it comes to dealing with the refugee crisis: this is not my analysis," he said.

"…the ones who organized these attacks and those who perpetrated them are exactly those whom the refugees are fleeing from and not the reverse. And therefore there is no need to review the whole European refugee policy.

"I try to make it crystal clear that we should not mix the different categories of people coming to Europe. The one who is responsible for the attacks in Paris cannot be put on an equal footing…

"These are criminals and not refugees or asylum seekers. I would like to invite those in Europe who are trying to change the migration agenda we have adopted – I would like to invite them to be serious about this and not to give in to these basic reactions. I don't like it.

"Do not confuse the perpetrators of criminal acts in Paris with the asylum seekers, with migrants who have good reason to knock on our doors; and do not confuse those who committed these atrocities with those who flee the philosophy and mentality that inspire such acts as unfortunately we have seen in Paris."

In other words he is saying there will be no policy change in Europe. In their view, the "migrant crisis" is that there just aren't enough of them in Europe yet.

Forgive me if I'm being silly, but when was it declared that Europe's borders were to be opened? Juncker admits that "Europe is a continent with open borders."

Unrealistic expectations from a reader

By Carolyn Yeager
eliewieseltattoo.com

I received a letter from "Heidi" and I was a little uncertain whether it was real or not. I have now decided that, unfortunately, it's for real. But, oh my, then we have another instance of a racial compatriot who has fallen under the spell of the Elie Wiesel "Con."

Wiesel has an industry behind him that assures massive support for "his story"… or his version of history.

In all her good-hearted but overdone and misdirected sympathy for the sufferers of the world, Heidi becomes nothing more than a brainwashed tool, who is fooling no one but herself.

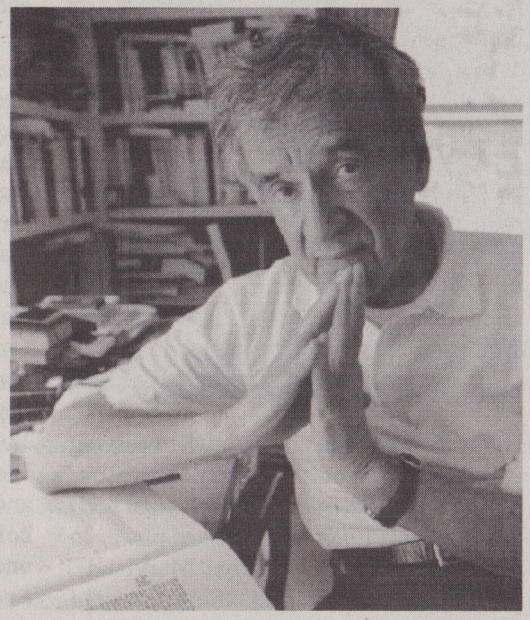


Image uploaded by Loupi Smith to convince people that Elie Wiesel has a tattoo on his left arm. But why is the picture cropped on the right?

Sensitive

I wrote back calling her a "brainwashed Canadian," which she took as an insult, mainly because to her way of thinking it separated us as Canadian and American – *different* – when in reality we have common ancestors. She may think that is bad, but it's really much worse. Here is her letter to me; my commentary follows. And I would like to hear comments from the readers too. What do you think?

3 November 2015

Hi Carolyn,

I'm reading Wiesel's book, *Night*, for the second time, in French. I have never read it in English, as there were no English copies available at my library. I strongly encourage you to interview Wiesel about the questions you have. I believe he would be more than willing to be interviewed – I just can't see him turning it down, unless if you were to attack or accuse him, I suppose; that would make anyone feel uncomfortable.

I think it's worth a try to contact Wiesel.

Sincerely,
Heidi
(last name withheld, but it's German)

Here again the facts

First, Elie Wiesel is 87. He hasn't made a public appearance for a couple of years. Is our Heidi aware of that? Probably not.

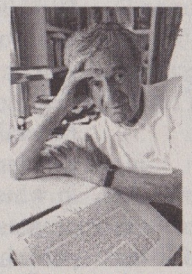
Even when much younger, Wiesel only allowed interviews provided very strict ground rules about what can be asked, and what not, were laid down in advance. It is rare, if not never, that he allows any interviewer, Jew or not, to ask him any non-softball questions. Is Heidi aware of that? Probably not.

I have already attacked and accused Wiesel of many things, mainly pointing out the many lies he has told. He has made no attempt to answer any of it. Has Heidi read most of what is on my website? Surely not. She has read the sidebar with the Wiesel

perfectly proper and even necessary for ordinary Germans, 70 years after the war ended, to continue to supply "survivors" and Israel with billions more euros … money these innocent Germans are taxed for. But Heidi doesn't stop to think things through. If she would read more of Wiesel's writings than just *Night*, she would learn far more about the real nature of the man. If she would read everything on my website, she would really learn about him.

Wiesel has also said that he will never knowingly be in the same room with a holocaust denier! He wants nothing at all to do with them. I am not only all German, but a holocaust denier. So how would he give me an interview?

Heidi makes a distinction between German and Nazi, but I do not. She will say, "Oh, no, not anti-German, but anti-Nazi." In a second letter that I received from her she told me about her grandmother's life in Germany right after the war and said of her family, "They weren't Nazis." I say, too bad; what were they then?



Same setting as feature photo; here we see more of his arm, but enlarged it is nothing but a shadow.

About Wiesel's left arm, she sends me to the page put up by Loupi Smith, a notorious Jew who probably photoshopped the b/w picture of the young Wiesel (right). If you zoom in on it, nothing that looks anything like numbers shows up. And where was it taken? We have seen plenty of unretouched pictures of Wiesel's arm where nothing is visible. As for the photo of the older Wiesel (left, above) – I have for some time had this small b/w version (above right) that shows more of his arm, and the darker smudge turns out to be nothing but a shadow. Absolutely – it is

others don't. But she wants to equate the suffering of the Germans after WWI with the suffering of the Jews during WWII! Jews, however, Elie Wiesel in particular, will never go along with that! Why doesn't Heidi have anything to say about the even *worse* suffering of the Germans after WWII?

The spiel

Heidi got even more carried away in her second letter:

"My grandmother suffered terribly from the poverty in Germany after the 1st war – she was only a year old when her father died as a soldier in 1914, and her mother was left with many children to take of, all on her own, as NO social assistance was available at that time. My Oma had no shoes. She picked potatoes in her bare feet for Jews. You could never possibly understand such suffering, could you? Where were you during that time?"

Where was I? Just like Heidi, I wasn't yet born! How old does she think I am?

I advised Heidi to write to Elie herself and get her own interview – if she thinks it is possible that such a request would even get to him. She answered that she did intend to write to him at his Foundation, a kind of a fan letter, but she didn't expect to receive a reply. She said:

"My only intent would be to express the empathy I feel for all that he suffered. We are all humans, are we not? I believe that he wrote the book while experiencing dreadful pain of those horrible memories, done by war criminals, not the common German citizen of that time. He is very intelligent and well-educated – a special person to me, as he understands

who is fooling no one but herself.

Sensitive

I wrote back calling her a "brainwashed Canadian," which she took as an insult, mainly because to her way of thinking it separated us as Canadian and American – *different* – when in reality we have common ancestors. She may think that is bad, but it's really much worse. Here is her letter to me; my commentary follows. And I would like to hear comments from the readers too. What do you think?

3 November 2015

Hi Carolyn,

I'm reading Wiesel's book, *Night*, for the second time, in French. I have never read it in English, as there were no English copies available at my library. I strongly encourage you to interview Wiesel about the questions you have. I believe he would be more than willing to be interviewed – I just can't see him turning it down, unless if you were to attack or accuse him, I suppose; that would make anyone feel uncomfortable, you know? After all, he is human, and so are you, so I just don't see how it couldn't work. I would be curious to know what he had meant by the "silent/mute blue" he saw in the fire. To be honest, I was quite refreshed by his book that it's the first time Nazis/SS are differentiated from the German people (I've read the comic book, "Maus," by Art S, which never attacks Germans either) I think it would be important to ask him why he doesn't hate Germans. I'm sure he'd be able to explain that question – I have my guesses, but I don't know the real reason. I have a feeling he'd show you his left arm, if you were to ask him; I looked it up – apparently, it's there – just faded (now, you maybe won't like me!).

I think that a major issue is that the world didn't know just how bad things were in Germany after WWI. Things just got worse and worse. The poverty was very bad and traumatizing – a lot of men were killed as soldiers, often leaving behind poor widows with a ton of kids to feed. Certain German children did a lot of child labour, picking potatoes in their bare feet, just to eat. Unfortunately, there was no

that Elie Wiesel has a tattoo on his left arm. But why is the picture cropped on the right?

I think it's worth a try to contact Wiesel.

Sincerely,
Heidi

(last name withheld, but it's German)

Here again the facts

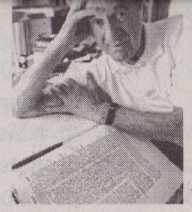
First, Elie Wiesel is 87. He hasn't made a public appearance for a couple of years. Is our Heidi aware of that? Probably not.

Even when much younger, Wiesel only allowed interviews provided very strict ground rules about what can be asked, and what not, were laid down in advance. It is rare, if not never, that he allows any interviewer, Jew or not, to ask him any non-softball questions. Is Heidi aware of that? Probably not.

I have already attacked and accused Wiesel of many things, mainly pointing out the many lies he has told. He has made no attempt to answer any of it. Has Heidi read most of what is on my website? Surely not. She has read the sidebar with the Wiesel Quotes, and the title. She wants Wiesel to explain what he meant by the "silent, blue sky" at night – she's sure he can. But Heidi, Wiesel didn't write that he saw the blue sky in the fire, as you say, but that the fire was burning under the silent blue sky… at night. Please keep things straight – one thing I can't tolerate is sloppiness when talking about Wiesel.

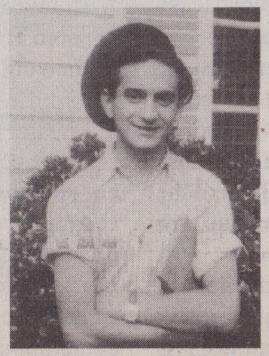
Hate

Heidi compares the Jewish book *Night* to the Jewish comic book, "Maus," by Art Spiegelman, and admires them both because they "differentiate the SS/Nazis from the German people," she thinks. But they don't. Elie Wiesel has famously written, "Every Jew, somewhere in his being, should set apart a zone of hate – *healthy, virile hate* – for what the German personifies and for what persists in the German. To do otherwise would be a betrayal of the dead." He also thinks it is but anti-Nazi." In a second letter that I received from her she told me about her grandmother's life in Germany right after the war and said of her family, "They weren't Nazis." I say, too bad; what were they then?



Same setting as feature photo; here we see more of his arm, but enlarged it is nothing but a shadow.

About Wiesel's left arm, she sends me to the page put up by Loupi Smith, a notorious Jew who probably photoshopped the b/w picture of the young Wiesel (right). If you zoom in on it, nothing that looks anything like numbers shows up. And where was it taken? We have seen plenty of unretouched pictures of Wiesel's arm where nothing is visible. As for the photo of the older Wiesel (left, above) – I have for some time had this small b/w version (above right) that shows more of his arm, and the darker smudge turns out to be nothing but a shadow. Absolutely – it is not a number. To prove Wiesel has a tattoo, Loupi has to do better than this. And so does Heidi. For instance, a quality magnified view that shows A7713, not just a smudge. Maybe a bit of cooperation from the tattooed person himself would help. Because all evidence points to the fact that he took another man's number for his own after the war. The evidence of his handwriting is also conclusive.



Loupi doesn't give a source for this photo. Where else can it be seen?

Loupi's two photos also show that a professional photographer was at work – the first is not just a casual shot of Elie reading in his office! It was staged.

The world today (at least those having any interest in it) *does* know how bad things were in Germany after WWI, since that information has been widely disseminated. Most people have sympathy for the Germans of that time. Heidi shouldn't be so quick to think she knows about something that you? Where were you during that time?"

Where was I? Just like Heidi, I wasn't yet born! How old does she think I am?

I advised Heidi to write to Elie herself and get her own interview – if she thinks it is possible that such a request would even get to him. She answered that she did intend to write to him at his Foundation, a kind of a fan letter, but she didn't expect to receive a reply. She said:

"My only intent would be to express the empathy I feel for all that he suffered. We are all humans, are we not? I believe that he wrote the book while experiencing dreadful pain of those horrible memories, done by war criminals, not the common German citizen of that time. He is very intelligent and well-educated – a special person to me, as he understands human suffering on a very deep level."

Heidi, in her high-mindedness is deeply ignorant. In the photo above left, probably taken in 1946, Wiesel looks mighty healthy and confident. He did not suffer; he made other people suffer. Those who ran the concentration camps were not "war criminals" and were not different from the common German citizens like her family, who, she pointed out, were "not Nazis." And Wiesel was not well-educated – he was barely educated, except by an odd assortment of rabbis. His doctorate is "honorary." So she strikes out all the way around.

Our Heidi is just another brainwashed German who bows down to kiss the feet of the Jews, thinking that it will somehow be appreciated and everything will be made right thereby. After all, we're all humans, aren't we?

Denmark changes its asylum system

By Andrew Anglin
dailystormer.com

the concept of supporting anything that moves in the right direction, rather than

you know? After all, he is human, and so are you, so I just don't see how it couldn't work. I would be curious to know what he had meant by the "silent/mute blue" he saw in the fire. To be honest, I was quite refreshed by his book that it's the first time Nazis/SS are differentiated from the German people (I've read the comic book, "Maus," by Art S, which never attacks Germans either) I think it would be important to ask him why he doesn't hate Germans. I'm sure he'd be able to explain that question – I have my guesses, but I don't know the real reason. I have a feeling he'd show you his left arm, if you were to ask him; I looked it up – apparently, it's there – just faded (now, you maybe won't like me!).

I think that a major issue is that the world didn't know just how bad things were in Germany after WWI. Things just got worse and worse. The poverty was very bad and traumatizing – a lot of men were killed as soldiers, often leaving behind poor widows with a ton of kids to feed. Certain German children did a lot of child labour, picking potatoes in their bare feet, just to eat. Unfortunately, there was no social aid, so anxiety and fear became a way of life for a lot of people. Of course, I wasn't there, but I would never have wanted to be, as things just got worse and worse. Nonetheless, not all German kids were poverty-stricken if they were lucky enough to have been born into wealth. The problem was to actually find a job, with the economy being so bad. Good jobs simply couldn't be found…

Wanted
Thinkers
Survivors

The First Freedom is spreading "hate!" whine those who misapprehend us survivors. It's really out of pity that we try so hard to de-program the brainwashed. Order a box of 100 extra copies for $35 or $39 on page 24 and help distribute the truth.

Quotes, and the title. She wants Wiesel to explain what he meant by the "silent, blue sky" at night – she's sure he can. But Heidi, Wiesel didn't write that he saw the blue sky in the fire, as you say, but that the fire was burning under the silent blue sky… at night. Please keep things straight – one thing I can't tolerate is sloppiness when talking about Wiesel.

Hate

Heidi compares the Jewish book *Night* to the Jewish comic book, "Maus," by Art Spiegelman, and admires them both because they "differentiate the SS/Nazis from the German people," she thinks. But they don't. Elie Wiesel has famously written, "Every Jew, somewhere in his being, should set apart a zone of hate – *healthy, virile hate* – for what the German personifies and for what persists in the German. To do otherwise would be a betrayal of the dead." He also thinks it is not a number. To prove Wiesel has a tattoo, Loupi has to do better than this. And so does Heidi. For instance, a quality magnified view that shows A7713, not just a smudge. Maybe a bit of cooperation from the tattooed person himself would help. Because all evidence points to the fact that he took another man's number for his own after the war. The evidence of his handwriting is also conclusive.

Loupi doesn't give a source for this photo. Where else can it be seen?

Loupi's two photos also show that a professional photographer was at work – the first is not just a casual shot of Elie reading in his office! It was staged.

The world today (at least those having any interest in it) *does* know how bad things were in Germany after WWI, since that information has been widely disseminated. Most people have sympathy for the Germans of that time. Heidi shouldn't be so quick to think she knows about something that human suffering on a very deep level."

Heidi, in her high-mindedness is deeply ignorant. In the photo above left, probably taken in 1946, Wiesel looks mighty healthy and confident. He did not suffer; he made other people suffer. Those who ran the concentration camps were not "war criminals" and were not different from the common German citizens like her family, who, she pointed out, were "not Nazis." And Wiesel was not well-educated – he was barely educated, except by an odd assortment of rabbis. His doctorate is "honorary." So she strikes out all the way around.

Our Heidi is just another brainwashed German who bows down to kiss the feet of the Jews, thinking that it will somehow be appreciated and everything will be made right thereby. After all, we're all humans, aren't we?

Denmark changes its asylum system

By Andrew Anglin
dailystormer.com

Denmark is stepping things up again. *The Local:*

"Saying that Denmark 'should not take in so many refugees that it threatens the cohesion of our country,' the government has announced a series of proposed changes to its asylum policies.

"If approved, the changes represent the third round of tightened restrictions in the past 15 months. The previous Social Democrat-led government introduced temporary residence permits for asylum seekers and limited refugees' ability to bring family members to the country.

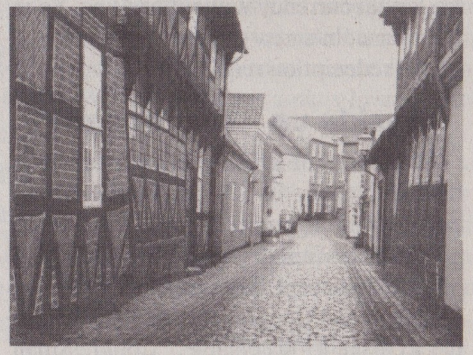
"Shortly after taking power in June, the Venstre government slashed benefits given to asylum seekers and then publicized the changes through an advertising campaign and social media.

"Prime Minister Lars Løkke Rasmussen, Integration Minister Inger Støjberg and Justice Minister Søren Pind announced a series of initiatives all aimed at further discouraging asylum seekers from coming to Denmark."

Colored folk are not needed in Denmark.

Mad Merkel's mutineers

It's inspirational and instructive to see. Instructive in that, rather than an event triggering mass round-ups, Denmark is slowly but surely moving toward both stopping new immigrants and sending back the ones already there. This speaks to the concept of supporting anything that moves in the right direction, rather than complaining that politicians or specific measures are not hardcore enough.



Ribe (oldest town in Denmark) does not need colored folk.

Jewish Atrocities against the Palestinians
Complete history of the Jewish conquest of Palestine. Originated as a Communist State, assassinated those who defended Palestinian rights, used terror to drive them from their homes, under today's murderous military rule. 25 photos, 56 pages, $8 PPD.
Truth at Last Books
P. O. Box 1211, Marietta, GA 30061

Donald Trump: great White hope or great White hype?

By James Harting
theneworder.org

Multi-billionaire and reality television star Donald Trump is running for the Republican presidential nomination. Some White voters, in anger and desperation at a political system that produces only candidates who could not care less about their racial interests, believe that Trump will be their savior.

Yet the hard reality is that Trump is not the great White hope, but rather is the great White hype: he is conning White voters to support him, while planning to betray them at the first convenient opportunity.

In August of this year the internet was abuzz over an old interview that Donald Trump's ex-wife, Ivana, gave to *Vanity Fair* magazine in 1990, during Trump and Ivana's messy divorce. Ivana told the interviewer that Trump kept a book of Adolf Hitler's speeches by his bedside, which he reads from time to time.

This old news resurfaced on the heels of numerous statements made by Trump to the effect that he would put a halt to illegal immigration (especially from Mexico) and that he would expel the illegal immigrants already here. He further wanted "American jobs for American workers," and suggested that the U. S. should encourage more legal immigration from European (that is, White) Nations.

Not pro-White

It is easy to understand why some White people are attracted to the image of Trump as being pro-European and pro-American worker (not to mention pro-Hitler) and anti-Hispanic. But this is a false image. The truth is that Trump is an integral part of the anti-White system. He does not want to destroy the Old Order, he wants to reform it so that it works more efficiently. He views White workers and the White Middle Class as expendable pawns in the global economic am very honored by that.'"

Notes the leftwing Jewish newspaper *The Forward*,

"Given his myriad Jewish associations, Trump is not an unfamiliar face in Jewish circles. He has served as a grand marshal at New York's annual Salute to Israel Parade. After Hurricane Katrina, he was among a group of celebrities who decorated Jewish federation tzedakah boxes to be auctioned off to support hurricane disaster relief. And in February, he was honored with an award at the annual gala for the *Algemeiner* right-wing Jewish news organization. "'I have a Jewish daughter. This wasn't in the plan, but I'm very glad it happened,' Trump said at the event, held in Manhattan. On Israel, he said, 'We love Israel. We will fight for Israel 100 percent, 1,000 percent. It will be there forever.'

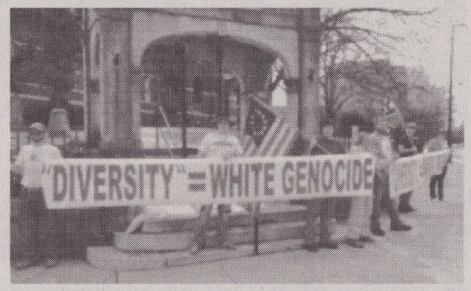
"Before the 2013 Israeli election, Trump recorded a video message endorsing Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu.

"'You truly have a great prime minister in Benjamin Netanyahu. He's a winner, he's highly respected, he's highly thought of by all,' Trump said in the 30-second spot. 'Vote for Benjamin – terrific guy, terrific leader, great for Israel.'"

No, Donald Trump is not the great White hope. Rather, the Trump candidacy is a safety valve for the Jews and their allies. It allows dissatisfied Whites to vent their frustration in a manner that does not threaten the Old Order. Rather than being a "step in the right direction," as some politically naïve White Nationalists want to believe, it merely channels White anger up and away from the real issues. In consequence, the revolutionary potential of White rage will be harmlessly discharged into the political ether.

Phony White saviors

This is hardly the first time that we have seen the phenomenon of a phony White savior. The average person does not want to take risks or get his hands dirty, wishing to believe that the racial struggle can be won by someone else, while such ones sit



back and watch it on television.

- 1968 and 1972: George Corley Wallace was the great White hope.
- 1980: Ronald Wilson Reagan was going to save White America.
- 1992: H. Ross Perot: "Secretly he is one of us, don't you know!"
- 1996 and 2000: Patrick J. Buchanan: "The Jews know that he is on to them, and think that he is the next Hitler!"

Quadrennial quandary

But Wallace turned out to be just one more toothless political huckster; Reagan gave amnesty to ten million illegal aliens and enshrined the Holocaust as the national religion; Perot turned out to be full of hot air; Buchanan named a mentally-challenged Negro woman as his vice presidential running mate and then publically purged all White Nationalists from his supposed campaign.

Then along came wacky Ron Paul. Some White people hoped that he and his goofball libertarian theories would be the ultimate salvation of the White race.

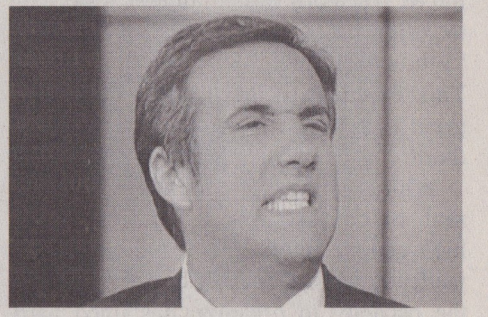
And so now it's Donald Trump.

No doubt in the 2020 election there will be another political gas-bag touted as the great White hope.

We need a White revolution!

Reality check: There is no quick and painless remedy to the existential crisis that confronts us as a Race. Certainly, supporting any of the political contenders who are an integral part and parcel of the Old Order is not the way forward.

In the end, White people will have to collectively embrace National Socialism – and nothing else – or they will become as extinct as the dodo bird and the dinosaur. White revolution is the only solution, not voting for Jewish-endorsed Candidate A or Jewish-endorsed Candidate B.



Meet Donald Trump's media spokesman, Michael Cohen. Incredibly, some well-meaning but naïve White people think that this creature is going to help save them!

Written in the shadow of the gallows

By Nancy Hitt
hunleyhitt@gmail.com

Alfred Ernst Rosenberg was born on

Following the invasion of the USSR in June of 1941, Rosenberg was appointed Reich Minister for the Occupied Eastern

the west, and the rest, are more than America can carry without endangering the heritage of her pioneers. But if the

and Ivana's messy divorce. Ivana told the interviewer that Trump kept a book of Adolf Hitler's speeches by his bedside, which he reads from time to time.

This old news resurfaced on the heels of numerous statements made by Trump to the effect that he would put a halt to illegal immigration (especially from Mexico) and that he would expel the illegal immigrants already here. He further wanted "American jobs for American workers," and suggested that the U. S. should encourage more legal immigration from European (that is, White) Nations.

Not pro-White

It is easy to understand why some White people are attracted to the image of Trump as being pro-European and pro-American worker (not to mention pro-Hitler) and anti-Hispanic. But this is a false image. The truth is that Trump is an integral part of the anti-White system. He does not want to destroy the Old Order, he wants to reform it so that it works more efficiently. He views White workers and the White Middle Class as expendable pawns in the global economic system. This system is controlled by an alliance of super-rich White plutocrats (such as Trump) and equally-rich Zionist Jews. Its ultimate goal is to replace White Americans with a mongrel population that it can easily control and exploit. Another way of putting this is that *Trump implicitly supports a policy of White genocide.*

He's not against non-White immigration, but rather only against *illegal* immigration. The U. S. is being drowned in a tidal wave of Hispanic, Asian and African immigrants. It does not matter whether these invaders are here legally or illegally – *what matters is that they are non-White.* But that is of no concern to Trump. In fact, his immigration program actually promises to help non-White workers, presumably at the expense of their White counterparts.

For example, in seeking to reform the H1-B work visa program for foreigners, the official Trump platform states that he will "...improve the number of Black, Hispanic and female workers in Silicon Valley who have been passed over." Not a word about "improving" the lot of White

It will be there forever.'

"Before the 2013 Israeli election, Trump recorded a video message endorsing Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu.

"'You truly have a great prime minister in Benjamin Netanyahu. He's a winner, he's highly respected, he's highly thought of by all,' Trump said in the 30-second spot. 'Vote for Benjamin – terrific guy, terrific leader, great for Israel.'"

No, Donald Trump is not the great White hope. Rather, the Trump candidacy is a safety valve for the Jews and their allies. It allows dissatisfied Whites to vent their frustration in a manner that does not threaten the Old Order. Rather than being a "step in the right direction," as some politically naïve White Nationalists want to believe, it merely channels White anger up and away from the real issues. In

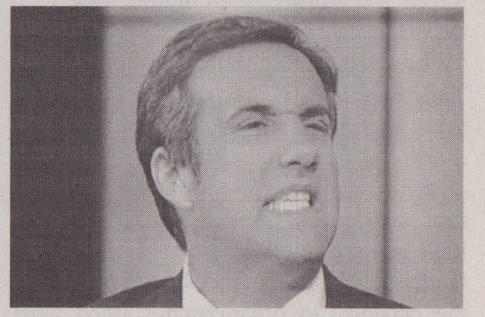
back and watch it on television.

- 1968 and 1972: George Corley Wallace was the great White hope.
- 1980: Ronald Wilson Reagan was going to save White America.
- 1992: H. Ross Perot: "Secretly he is one of us, don't you know!"
- 1996 and 2000: Patrick J. Buchanan: "The Jews know that he is on to them, and think that he is the next Hitler!"

Quadrennial quandary

But Wallace turned out to be just one more toothless political huckster; Reagan gave amnesty to ten million illegal aliens and enshrined the Holocaust as the national religion; Perot turned out to be full of hot air; Buchanan named a mentally-challenged Negro woman as his vice presidential

collectively embrace National Socialism – and nothing else – or they will become as extinct as the dodo bird and the dinosaur. White revolution is the only solution, not voting for Jewish-endorsed Candidate A or Jewish-endorsed Candidate B.



Meet Donald Trump's media spokesman, Michael Cohen. Incredibly, some well-meaning but naïve White people think that this creature is going to help save them!

Written in the shadow of the gallows

By Nancy Hitt
hunleyhitt@gmail.com

Alfred Ernst Rosenberg was born on January 12, 1893, in Reval, Estonia, in the Russian Empire. He was executed by the remorseless victors of World War II on the morning of October 16, 1946. During his imprisonment awaiting the "predictable results" of those Nuremberg revenge trials, he was able to put together an excellent autobiography entitled *Memoirs*.

Upon the last page of *Memoirs* is Rosenberg's powerful statement to his foes: "National Socialism was the content of my active life. I served it faithfully, albeit with some blundering and human insufficiency. I shall remain true to it as long as I still live."

Condensed from the introduction to the book: In 1918, following the victory of the Russian Revolution, Rosenberg migrated to Germany. By 1919, he had joined the German Workers' Party which became the National Socialist German Workers' Party

Following the invasion of the USSR in June of 1941, Rosenberg was appointed Reich Minister for the Occupied Eastern Territories. He followed a policy designed to produce anti-Communist opinion among the population of the occupied territories and was largely responsible for the very large flow of recruits joining that German military effort against the Soviet Union, drawn directly from peoples formerly under control of the Communist State.

Rosenberg was arrested at the end of the war and put on trial in Nuremberg. Clearly, his execution was for the crime of creating the National Socialist ideology…that alone.

Memoirs gives many details about the early bloody struggles and formation of the NSDAP, as Rosenberg offers his thoughts on the Third Reich's backers and leaders; some he respected and others he despised. The extensive footnotes are invaluable.

the west, and the rest, are more than America can carry without endangering the heritage of her pioneers. But if the present generation fails to do something to elude the fate of someday having twenty-five million Negroes and mulattoes, ten million Jews and half-Jews in America, then a later generation will certainly be harsh in its judgment. The Americans will have to decide whether they want a White America or whether they want to make the choice of their President ever more a question of additional concessions toward mulattoization."

"Never will a Hottentot, believer though he may be, build cathedrals; never will a Negro write a Fifth Symphony, nor even understand it. And it is actually unfair to expect it of them."

Rosenberg explains why the German people had to confront the enemy within, the Communist foreign parasites. "The war against Jewry came about because an alien people on German soil arrogated the political and spiritual leadership of the country, and, believing itself triumphant, flaunted it brazenly."

The soft-bound copy of *Memoirs*, by Alfred Rosenberg, contains 201 pages with

as expendable pawns in the global economic system. This system is controlled by an alliance of super-rich White plutocrats (such as Trump) and equally-rich Zionist Jews. Its ultimate goal is to replace White Americans with a mongrel population that it can easily control and exploit. Another way of putting this is that *Trump implicitly supports a policy of White genocide.*

He's not against non-White immigration, but rather only against *illegal* immigration. The U. S. is being drowned in a tidal wave of Hispanic, Asian and African immigrants. It does not matter whether these invaders are here legally or illegally – *what matters is that they are non-White.* But that is of no concern to Trump. In fact, his immigration program actually promises to help non-White workers, presumably at the expense of their White counterparts.

For example, in seeking to reform the H1-B work visa program for foreigners, the official Trump platform states that he will "...improve the number of Black, Hispanic and female workers in Silicon Valley who have been passed over." Not a word about "improving" the lot of White workers. Note also that he lumps women employees together with racial minorities. This is in keeping with the Old Order practice of pitting White men and White women against each other, as though they were rivals, and dishonestly portraying Negroes and other minorities as the logical allies of White women.

"1,000% Pro-Israel"

Trump's anti-White posture is best revealed in the shocking statements that he has made about the Jews and about Israel. Trump describes himself as "1,000% pro-Israel." Further, he has a son who is married to a Jewess, and a daughter who is married to a Jew. That daughter has converted to Judaism and is raising Trump's grandchildren as practicing Jews. His Wikipedia biography notes: "Of his daughter Ivanka's conversion to Judaism, he said, 'Not only do I have Jewish grandchildren, but I have a Jewish daughter and I

Alfred Ernst Rosenberg was born on January 12, 1893, in Reval, Estonia, in the Russian Empire. He was executed by the remorseless victors of World War II on the morning of October 16, 1946. During his imprisonment awaiting the "predictable results" of those Nuremberg revenge trials, he was able to put together an excellent autobiography entitled *Memoirs*.

Upon the last page of *Memoirs* is Rosenberg's powerful statement to his foes: "National Socialism was the content of my active life. I served it faithfully, albeit with some blundering and human insufficiency. I shall remain true to it as long as I still live."

Condensed from the introduction to the book: In 1918, following the victory of the Russian Revolution, Rosenberg migrated to Germany. By 1919, he had joined the German Workers' Party which became the National Socialist German Workers' Party (*Nationalsozialistische Deutsche Arbeiter Partei*, or NSDAP), becoming a member before Adolf Hitler had joined the party.

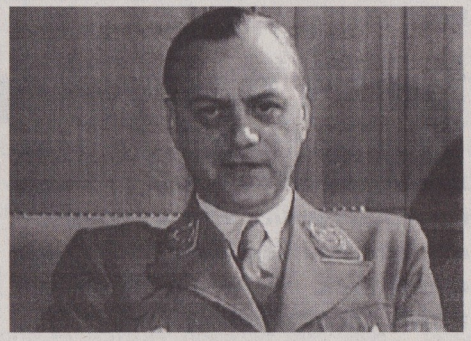
During his lifetime, Rosenberg authored many articles and books such as: *The Track of the Jew through the Ages; Immorality in the Talmud; The Crime of Freemasonry: Judaism, Jesuitism, German Christianity; Being, Principles, and Goals of the National Socialist German Workers' Party; The Plague in Russia: Bolshevism, its Heads, Henchmen and Victims; The Protocols of the Elders of Zion and Jewish World Politics;* and *The Myth of the 20th Century.*

Alfred Rosenberg was elected to the Reichstag for the NSDAP in 1930. After Hitler became Chancellor, Rosenberg led the NSDAP's foreign political office and attempted to promote an alliance between Germany and Britain. By 1934, Rosenberg was responsible for the spiritual and philosophical education of the NSDAP and all related organizations.

Reich Minister for the Occupied Eastern Territories. He followed a policy designed to produce anti-Communist opinion among the population of the occupied territories and was largely responsible for the very large flow of recruits joining that German military effort against the Soviet Union, drawn directly from peoples formerly under control of the Communist State.

Rosenberg was arrested at the end of the war and put on trial in Nuremberg. Clearly, his execution was for the crime of creating the National Socialist ideology…that alone.

Memoirs gives many details about the early bloody struggles and formation of the NSDAP, as Rosenberg offers his thoughts on the Third Reich's backers and leaders; some he respected and others he despised. The extensive footnotes are invaluable.



Alfred Rosenberg

From his chapter on race and racial theory: "Style, customs, language, are the manifestation of different souls and peoples; and just as these cannot be mixed without a resultant deterioration of their purity, so men, as their embodiment, and to whom they belong organically and spiritually, cannot intermingle."

Take a gander at his prediction for a racial dissolution of America: "And yet history does not stand still. The forces of life and blood exist and will be effective. The very State that today charges us with crimes against humanity, the United States of America, ought to listen with particular attentiveness to the theories of race and heredity if it wishes to preserve its power.

"Fourteen million Negroes and mulattoes, four to five million Jews, the Japanese in the heritage of her pioneers. But if the present generation fails to do something to elude the fate of someday having twenty-five million Negroes and mulattoes, ten million Jews and half-Jews in America, then a later generation will certainly be harsh in its judgment. The Americans will have to decide whether they want a White America or whether they want to make the choice of their President ever more a question of additional concessions toward mulattoization."

"Never will a Hottentot, believer though he may be, build cathedrals; never will a Negro write a Fifth Symphony, nor even understand it. And it is actually unfair to expect it of them."

Rosenberg explains why the German people had to confront the enemy within, the Communist foreign parasites. "The war against Jewry came about because an alien people on German soil arrogated the political and spiritual leadership of the country, and, believing itself triumphant, flaunted it brazenly."

The soft-bound copy of *Memoirs*, by Alfred Rosenberg, contains 201 pages with one photograph of the author. This book can be purchased from

The Barnes Review
P. O. Box 15877
Washington, DC 20003

(877) 773-9077, for $15 plus $5 S&H.

Pages 200 and 201: "The Nuremberg show trials will presently be over and our fates decided. Let my confession stand behind them: National Socialism was the European answer to a century-old question. It was the noblest of ideas to which a German could give all his strength. It made the German Nation a gift of unity, it gave the German Reich a new content. As other great ideas knew heights and depths, so National Socialism too will be reborn someday in a new generation steeled by sorrow, and will create in a new form a new Reich for the Germans."

And even our present acres of death will someday bloom again. – A.E.R.

"Pigs in a blanket" again In Houston

By Hunter Wallace
occidentaldissent.com

Increasingly, I have noticed there is a lot of stuff that I don't even have to write about anymore like the assassination of this White cop in Houston by a Black male. He was shot 15 times in the back and head for being a police officer. It was on FOX News. Bill O'Reilly is calling #BlackLivesMatter a "hate group":

"HOUSTON – A suburban Houston police officer who was ambushed at a gas station was shot 15 times, Harris County

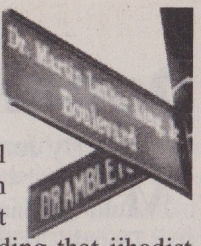
District Attorney Devon Anderson said in court Monday.

"Shannon J. Miles appeared briefly in State District Court in handcuffs and shackles and said very little, other than to answer the judge's questions. He is being held without bond and was appointed two attorneys…"

Monumental misinformation

The SPLC has condemned the C of CC for spreading what it calls a "false narrative of a victimized White majority under siege by allegedly violent people of color in the United States." We've noticed, though, that the SPLC had nothing to say about Muhammad Abdulazeez, Vester Flanagan or Deputy Darren Goforth here and this mob marching through the streets calling for the blood of police officers.

Why hasn't #BlackLivesMatter been labeled a "hate group"? Obviously, it is because the SPLC is anti-White and that would contradict the narrative. That's why



the SPLC condemned all Southerners for Dylann Roof in Charleston, but had no comment regarding that jihadist Abdulazeez in Chattanooga, except to say that Muslims shouldn't be blamed for his actions and that irresponsible voices were stoking "Islamopobia."

It's also why Vester Flanagan can gun down two White reporters with hollow bullets featuring the initials of the victims of Charleston, explicitly calling it a "race war" in his "manifesto," and yet the SPLC will ignore this *hate* and brush it aside. That's also why they wrote about Rusty Houser in Lafayette, but not Flanagan in Roanoke.

Missouri: taking the national temperature

By Fred Reed
fredoneverything.org

It warms the heart of a curmudgeon: As I suppose we all have heard by now, Black semi-pro football players at the University (sic) of Missouri have forced White officials to resign because of "White Privilege." This Privilege is a great upsettance to them.

White Privilege is real, of course. It is a combination of high genetic intelligence, studiousness, a tendency toward intellectual exploration, the capacity to organize, sustained hard work, and conscientiousness. There is a reason why Whites design Mars landers and Black athletes do not.

To make this point clearly (See? It is my tendency toward intellectual exploration), let us consider the following questions:

How many of the Black athletes, or Black radicals at Missouri, or anywhere, are troubled youth. And we apologize. It never stops.

Nobody ever, ever, tells them "No." Might this be called Black Privilege?

As I read on Drudge, the national thermometer, the unending daily demands by Blacks for this, for that, for the other thing, I would say, if I were rude – I emphatically am not rude – "Try contributing instead of demanding. I mean, beyond blues, basketball, and arson. Remember, we the White privileged invented both cities and matches. And virtually everything else that allows you to complain in comfort."

One day – one day, maybe – we will have to admit that the racial thing isn't working, and that it isn't going to work. Hostility worsens. It will continue to worsen. As the White middle class loses economic ground and standards of living fall, anger will grow among the newly impoverished. The constant racial attacks

White Guilt, indeed. It is impossible to be guilty of something you haven't done, however much you may want to, but this is a logical matter, and does not apply to babble blondes.

Remember, though: Cancer doesn't go away because you pretend it isn't there.

At some point – maybe at some point – we will have to admit that we are trying to mix the immiscible and assimilate the unassimilable. If we were dealing with Irishmen, Chinese, Italians, Germans or Russians, mixing would work after a generation or two, or much sooner. But Blacks don't want to assimilate to White European culture and lack the capacity to do so. Whites do not want them to. The talking heads talk, but associate only with Oreos. They do not go near Black 'hoods. They know better.

The approaching reality

We can destroy the universities to please Blacks, and we can force integration, but the former won't accomplish anything else,

for thicker textbooks with bigger words and smaller pictures. Books aren't their thing, as we say.

The one thought that unites the entire country is the recognition that it isn't going to work.

Dilemma

Well, we can go on as now, and probably will, until there is an explosion, a race war of sorts, or continue the slow subsidence into – what?

The idea of a racial war is regarded as a sign of rightist dementia by those with Appropriate Values, the talking heads and academia and related riffraff. But, if you look at the Fergusons and Baltimores, and ask what would happen if one day Whites did not back away as the stores burned, if they ever fought back against the Knockout Game – you can see that something very close to a race war is possible. And after – what?

People inside the Beltway have little idea of circumstances in the rest of the country. Note how surprised they were

Missouri: taking the national temperature

By Fred Reed
fredoneverything.org

It warms the heart of a curmudgeon: As I suppose we all have heard by now, Black semi-pro football players at the University (sic) of Missouri have forced White officials to resign because of "White Privilege." This Privilege is a great upsettance to them.

White Privilege is real, of course. It is a combination of high genetic intelligence, studiousness, a tendency toward intellectual exploration, the capacity to organize, sustained hard work, and conscientiousness. There is a reason why Whites design Mars landers and Black athletes do not.

To make this point clearly (See? It is my tendency toward intellectual exploration), let us consider the following questions:

How many of the Black athletes, or Black radicals at Missouri, or anywhere, have any business being at a university? How many have IQs below ninety? How many are way below? How many are studying real subjects, such as chemistry, languages, philosophy, literature or history – as distinct from subjects for the enfeebled, Black Studies, Sociology, Education, and Breathing for Credit?

"Exceptional"

How many of the jocks can read? In many universities the Black athletes are kept in special dorms and get high grades for courses they never attend and can't spell. Is that happening in Missouri? Can we see their SATs? No one, I promise, will want to check.

Stray thought: If universities accepted only those with intelligence and interest, the noise level would drop appreciably. I am for it.

But the antics at Missouri are only one instance of a far larger disease. Daily the country ties itself in knots to keep Blacks happy, which is impossible – to placate are troubled youth. And we apologize. It never stops.

Nobody ever, ever, tells them "No." Might this be called Black Privilege?

As I read on Drudge, the national thermometer, the unending daily demands by Blacks for this, for that, for the other thing, I would say, if I were rude – I emphatically am not rude – "Try contributing instead of demanding. I mean, beyond blues, basketball, and arson. Remember, we the White privileged invented both cities and matches. And virtually everything else that allows you to complain in comfort."

One day – one day, maybe – we will have to admit that the racial thing isn't working, and that it isn't going to work. Hostility worsens. It will continue to worsen. As the White middle class loses economic ground and standards of living fall, anger will grow among the newly impoverished. The constant racial attacks on Whites will continue. Why would they stop? As automation advances, jobs will become scarcer than they are now, which is too scarce, and for every job a Black might do there will be better qualified Whites and, increasingly, Latinos. And – this is the killer – Blacks are not improving academically, because, as has become obvious, they cannot. If they can, why don't they?

None of this will affect the talking heads who tell us how we should think – not for a while – because they are well paid and comfortable inside the Beltway, or in Manhattan. The bubble heads and babble blondes will chatter with vapid self-satisfaction of White Guilt, and speak in Georgetown cocktail parties with articulate and composed Blacks, the only kind they know.

White Guilt, indeed. It is impossible to be guilty of something you haven't done, however much you may want to, but this is a logical matter, and does not apply to babble blondes.

Remember, though: Cancer doesn't go away because you pretend it isn't there.

At some point – maybe at some point – we will have to admit that we are trying to mix the immiscible and assimilate the unassimilable. If we were dealing with Irishmen, Chinese, Italians, Germans or Russians, mixing would work after a generation or two, or much sooner. But Blacks don't want to assimilate to White European culture and lack the capacity to do so. Whites do not want them to. The talking heads talk, but associate only with Oreos. They do not go near Black 'hoods. They know better.

The approaching reality

We can destroy the universities to please Blacks, and we can force integration, but the former won't accomplish anything else, and people will resegregate if governmental pressure eases. To a great extent they already have. No matter what we do, the intractable urban Bantustans will remain, vast, bleak, hermetically isolated from the dominant culture except through television. Newark, Trenton, Camden, Philadelphia, Detroit, Baltimore, and all the many others. These are forever.

So – the horrible, looming question – what now? We all urge education, because you cannot be charged with racism for favoring it. Yet we all seem to understand that it isn't going to work. If it were going to, it would have. Every year the deploring classes deplore the unshrinking disparity in test score. They talk endlessly of racism. Yet the politically correct never suggest anything that would require Blacks to perform. Nor do Blacks. They never ask for thicker textbooks with bigger words and smaller pictures. Books aren't their thing, as we say.

The one thought that unites the entire country is the recognition that it isn't going to work.

Dilemma

Well, we can go on as now, and probably will, until there is an explosion, a race war of sorts, or continue the slow subsidence into – what?

The idea of a racial war is regarded as a sign of rightist dementia by those with Appropriate Values, the talking heads and academia and related riffraff. But, if you look at the Fergusons and Baltimores, and ask what would happen if one day Whites did not back away as the stores burned, if they ever fought back against the Knockout Game – you can see that something very close to a race war is possible. And after – what?

People inside the Beltway have little idea of circumstances in the rest of the country. Note how surprised they were by Trump. A lot of people in that great unknown America are angry. A lot of Whites outside the effeminate States are saying of racial conflagration, "Bring it on." Not a good idea, you say. True, not a good idea at all. But what has that got to do with it?

Perhaps the best of the possibly possible solutions is *de facto*, tacitly encouraged, mutually accepted segregation wherever practical – universities, schools, police forces, maybe the military, and housing. The races have little in common and utterly different cultural backgrounds. England isn't Africa (well, it pretty much is these days, but it wasn't). For the most part segregation would not have to be forced, but just allowed.

And then maybe we could have our universities back.

Such daily happenings are never big news

Sterling Heights – Authorities Heights Police Department. "Once we attacks on October 28, 29, and November

have any business being at a university? How many have IQs below ninety? How many are way below? How many are studying real subjects, such as chemistry, languages, philosophy, literature or history – as distinct from subjects for the enfeebled, Black Studies, Sociology, Education, and Breathing for Credit?

"Exceptional"

How many of the jocks can read? In many universities the Black athletes are kept in special dorms and get high grades for courses they never attend and can't spell. Is that happening in Missouri? Can we see their SATs? No one, I promise, will want to check.

Stray thought: If universities accepted only those with intelligence and interest, the noise level would drop appreciably. I am for it.

But the antics at Missouri are only one instance of a far larger disease. Daily the country ties itself in knots to keep Blacks happy, which is impossible – to placate them, to soothe their disturbances, give them everything they want but can't or won't earn. Nothing satisfies them. They shut down political meetings, loot shoe stores, burn cities. We back away. Always we back away.

We give and give and give – Head Start, Section Eight housing, AFDC, Obamaphones, medical care, free rides at university. If they can't pass a test, we abolish the test and apologize, apologize, apologize. Do they want to burn Baltimore? We back away, give them space, for they

Wanted
Thinkers
Survivors

The First Freedom is spreading "hate!" whine those who misapprehend us survivors. It's really out of pity that we try so hard to de-program the brainwashed. Order a box of 100 extra copies for $35 or $39 on page 24 and help distribute the truth.

impoverished. The constant racial attacks on Whites will continue. Why would they stop? As automation advances, jobs will become scarcer than they are now, which is too scarce, and for every job a Black might do there will be better qualified Whites and, increasingly, Latinos. And – this is the killer – Blacks are not improving academically, because, as has become obvious, they cannot. If they can, why don't they?

None of this will affect the talking heads who tell us how we should think – not for a while – because they are well paid and comfortable inside the Beltway, or in Manhattan. The bubble heads and babble blondes will chatter with vapid self-satisfaction of White Guilt, and speak in Georgetown cocktail parties with articulate and composed Blacks, the only kind they know.

the former won't accomplish anything else, and people will resegregate if governmental pressure eases. To a great extent they already have. No matter what we do, the intractable urban Bantustans will remain, vast, bleak, hermetically isolated from the dominant culture except through television. Newark, Trenton, Camden, Philadelphia, Detroit, Baltimore, and all the many others. These are forever.

So – the horrible, looming question – what now? We all urge education, because you cannot be charged with racism for favoring it. Yet we all seem to understand that it isn't going to work. If it were going to, it would have. Every year the deploring classes deplore the unshrinking disparity in test score. They talk endlessly of racism. Yet the politically correct never suggest anything that would require Blacks to perform. Nor do Blacks. They never ask

country. Note how surprised they were by Trump. A lot of people in that great unknown America are angry. A lot of Whites outside the effeminate States are saying of racial conflagration, "Bring it on." Not a good idea, you say. True, not a good idea at all. But what has that got to do with it?

Perhaps the best of the possibly possible solutions is *de facto*, tacitly encouraged, mutually accepted segregation wherever practical – universities, schools, police forces, maybe the military, and housing. The races have little in common and utterly different cultural backgrounds. England isn't Africa (well, it pretty much is these days, but it wasn't). For the most part segregation would not have to be forced, but just allowed.

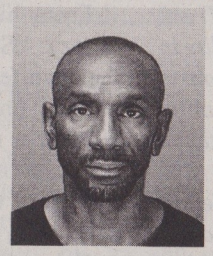
And then maybe we could have our universities back.

Such daily happenings are never big news

Sterling Heights – Authorities intend to seek a murder charge against a parolee after an 89-year-old man he allegedly attacked last month died. No need to even state which photo represents the killer.

TGreenwood@detroitnews.com

Warren resident Edwardian Dion Davidson is alleged to have attacked and robbed Frank Bogucki and his 84-year-old wife, Rosemarie, on November 5 after they had pulled into the driveway of their home in the 42000 block of Jason Court.

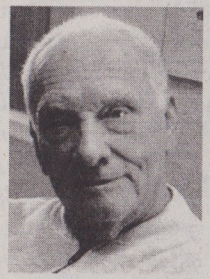


Bogucki was knocked to the ground after being struck in the head. Rosemarie Bogucki received minor injuries in the attack. The victims were robbed of their wallet and purse.

Bogucki was rushed to Henry Ford Macomb Hospital in Clinton Township where he died on November 13.

"The autopsy was conducted today," said Lt. David Smith of the Sterling Heights Police Department. "Once we receive all information from the medical examiner, we will bring a new warrant package to the Macomb County Prosecutor's Office this afternoon."

Davidson, 46, was originally charged with assault with intent to do great bodily harm less than murder, first-degree home invasion, two counts of unarmed robbery and one count of stealing a financial transaction device.



He is currently being held in the Macomb County Jail on a $2 million bond.

It also turns out Davidson has a long history of offenses and was paroled September 25 for unarmed robbery of a senior citizen.

"He showed these elderly people no mercy whatsoever. None at all," Warren Mayor Jim Fouts said at the time of the attack.

Fouts said police have been on Davidson's trail since October 26, when a 72-year-old woman was attacked and robbed. Police got reports of similar attacks on October 28, 29, and November 3, including one report in Center Line.

Most of the victims were women, ranging in age from mid-50s to late-80s. Some of them were left with scratches, others had serious bruising after the attacks

A check with the Michigan Department of Corrections has shown that Davidson has been convicted before, of attempted kidnapping, escape from prison, multiple counts of unarmed robbery, assault with a dangerous weapon and larceny from a person. He was paroled on September 3, 2014. His parole was to be terminated on December 3.

YES! We've still got them. 3x5 polyester with 2 metal grommets, $12 each PPD in C. S. A. and U. S., or free by request with any first-time 12-month $25 subscription.

The First Freedom December 2015 21
P. O. Box 385, Silverhill, Alabama 36576

Ten misconceptions about race

renegadetribune.com

Sooner or later the truth and reality catches up with all of us.

1. White European Nations became rich off of the backs of the slave trade by plundering other Nations.

This is inaccurate. It was always the Jews and that gentry directly serving the Jews who benefited from the slave trade. After all, it was mainly Blacks enslaving Blacks in Africa. The Jews just capitalized on this industry. The actual lower classes never benefited from slavery, because they were slaves themselves; and still are.

And to argue that even the lower classes indirectly benefited due to the infrastructure is also not accurate. The European mind and energy has always had the ability to produce, create and invent at an incredible capacity. The railroads, hospitals, theaters and educational institutes were all physically produced by the working class on meager wages. Any financial gains obtained by Jewish families were spent internally to help international Jewry; certainly not philanthropically distributed among society for the benefit of European peoples. The trickle-down effect is another myth. We built and financed everything ourselves, through our hard work, ingenuity and creativity. That is the reality.

Bamboozlement

The myth that European Nations are rich because we pilfered and enslaved others is nonsense – just more Jewish mind control to guilt Europeans into accepting their White genocide.

2. White Europeans invaded African culture, enslaved those Blacks and had a cruel apartheid system.

First, the White Europeans *who were fleeing Jewish enslavement* settled in a barren, uninhabited South Africa. There was nothing much there other than nature's elements – rocks and bushes. The hard

up their heritage, jobs, culture, lineage, identity and lifestyle so long as they are not called this silly little name. It is truly incredible, the power of trigger words through mind control – just more Jewish mind control to guilt Europeans into accepting their White genocide.

Big Lies

4. Diversity enriches European societies.

On the surface, one could argue that having multiple choices of restaurants from many different cultures is a positive thing for society. One could indeed say that these cultures are contributing to European culture by providing alternatives. But, at what price? How much of a payoff do we have for this enrichment? It is obvious by now to anyone who is prepared to use an ounce of logic that behind the surface of this colorful enrichment the indigenous European peoples are paying a hefty price. In fact we are suffocating. Multiculturalism is the death spell of European culture and civilization! Had Europeans just had a policy that only small numbers of people can stay providing they produce a unique contribution: a Chinese martial art, a Korean healing system, an Indian meditation technique, etc.; then this really would be enrichment. The reality is, most people coming to Europe have only one interest – to serve themselves. None of them give a damn about the preservation of European culture. Every single migrant cares only about his self interests and culture. None of

time. It's too much of a coincidence that in every single part of the globe where White European cultures have lived, civilized cultures also blossomed. Europeans built the pyramids. It is only because of Jewish interference that White Europeans have not been able to fully develop. Just look what Germany achieved in only six years free of the parasitic Jews. The same for England after Edward the 1st (Longshanks) booted the Jews out. How England prospered! It's been the same in every European culture, if Europeans are left to flourish on their own without the parasitic Jew. The "We're all equal" narrative is just more Jewish mind control to guilt Europeans into accepting their White genocide.

6. The only reason a high percentage of Blacks are violent is because they have been socially suppressed by Whites and all they are doing is venting their righteous anger; it's justified.

Righteous anger? *About what*, exactly? Having found 100-fold opportunities in a European culture that didn't exist in their own? Just look at the opportunities they have had. Companies and local councils bend over backwards with "affirmative action" "equal opportunities" for Blacks. In fact it is easier now for a non-White to get a job in a Government or local council. Not to mention the handouts. And how can the unprovoked attacks on Whites be explained in South Africa? These were not oppressed peoples, they were outsiders coming in to destroy White civilization. The notion that all Blacks (as a collective) need is education and they will blend into any civilized European society has now been proven a myth. How far do we have to stretch things to continually come up with excuses for Black on White crimes?

It's just more Jewish mind control to guilt Europeans into accepting their White genocide.

7. White people and White cultures are innately racist.

What could be further from the truth?

having done enough and somehow being the suppressors of non-Whites. Had it not been for the White peoples' inventiveness, sanitation, electricity, medical resources, etc., the population of non-Whites would be far less. Whites are evil racists? More Jewish mind control to guilt Europeans into accepting their White genocide!

Unnatural tripe

8. All races can pull together to fight the common evil.

Oh dear, how embarrassing. The idea that if all pull together to fight our common foe, we would live in peace. Nonsense! Just look at the races and how they only look after themselves. You can see it within the truth movement: Blacks are *all* about their Black issues, the Muslims are only pro-Islam and even the "gays" care for their gay docket exclusively. Not one of these secular groups wants to join forces and fight the Jewish agenda – because, secretly, *they know* who is funding their particular interests. *They're all ultimately about bringing down the European race.*

9. Just like mongrel dogs, mixed race people are healthier and less susceptible to inbred diseases.

There are some out there who propagate this garbage! As with all these modern memes, it couldn't be further from the truth and, as always, is really *inverted* truth. The healthiest of races are the purest. This is a given. Mixed-race children apparently are not able to receive organ donations. Why, all of a sudden, would genetics change in cultures? If races have bred among their own for thousands of years; why now is this deemed unhealthy? A propagandized narrative perhaps – just more Jewish mind control to guilt Europeans into accepting their White genocide.

Makeup artists

10. Black men are more virile than White men.

This may seem like scraping the barrel,

produced by the working class on meager wages. Any financial gains obtained by Jewish families were spent internally to help international Jewry; certainly not philanthropically distributed among society for the benefit of European peoples. The trickle-down effect is another myth. We built and financed everything ourselves, through our hard work, ingenuity and creativity. That is the reality.

Bamboozlement

The myth that European Nations are rich because we pilfered and enslaved others is nonsense – just more Jewish mind control to guilt Europeans into accepting their White genocide.

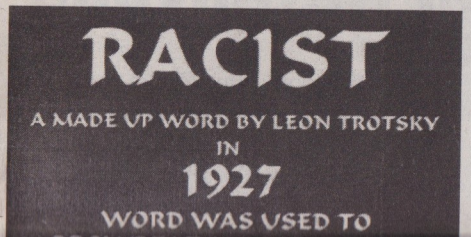
2. White Europeans invaded African culture, enslaved those Blacks and had a cruel apartheid system.

First, the White Europeans *who were fleeing Jewish enslavement* settled in a barren, uninhabited South Africa. There was nothing much there other than nature's elements – rocks and bushes. The hard working, ingenious, mixed Europeans literately created a superpower out of the bushes. Then when they had built a civilized structure – the Blacks came to them. They did not build up their culture off the backs of those Blacks.

Self-preservation

As for apartheid – what else could they do? It was the most sensible thing to do, to keep Blacks from rampaging their culture. Just look what is happening to the Boer Afrikaners *now that apartheid has been abolished!* It was essentially a border control, that's all.

The myth that White South Africans used the Blacks to create their lifestyle is ridiculous propaganda – just more Jewish mind control to guilt Europeans into accepting their White genocide.



having multiple choices of restaurants from many different cultures is a positive thing for society. One could indeed say that these cultures are contributing to European culture by providing alternatives. But, at what price? How much of a payoff do we have for this enrichment? It is obvious by now to anyone who is prepared to use an ounce of logic that behind the surface of this colorful enrichment the indigenous European peoples are paying a hefty price. In fact we are suffocating. Multiculturalism is the death spell of European culture and civilization! Had Europeans just had a policy that only small numbers of people can stay providing they produce a unique contribution: a Chinese martial art, a Korean healing system, an Indian meditation technique, etc.; then this really would be enrichment. The reality is, most people coming to Europe have only one interest – to serve themselves. None of them give a damn about the preservation of European culture. Every single migrant cares only about his self interests and culture. None of them actively helps to preserve European culture. "Diversity" equals White genocide. Diversity is enrichment? Just more Jewish mind control to guilt trip Europeans into accepting their White genocide!

5. Color is but skin deep – we're all equal.

This is simply not true! One only has to objectively look at each race and consider that type's achievements. One can use all the excuses in the world as to why certain cultures have not been able to develop; but we all have been on this planet for the same

Having found 100-fold opportunities in a European culture that didn't exist in their own? Just look at the opportunities they have had. Companies and local councils bend over backwards with "affirmative action" "equal opportunities" for Blacks. In fact it is easier now for a non-White to get a job in a Government or local council. Not to mention the handouts. And how can the unprovoked attacks on Whites be explained in South Africa? These were not oppressed peoples, they were outsiders coming in to destroy White civilization. The notion that all Blacks (as a collective) need is education and they will blend into any civilized European society has now been proven a myth. How far do we have to stretch things to continually come up with excuses for Black on White crimes?

It's just more Jewish mind control to guilt Europeans into accepting their White genocide.

7. White people and White cultures are innately racist.

What could be further from the truth? White people (as a collective) are *the* least racist people on the planet. We struggle with this term "racist" anyway. It's another trigger word created by the Jews. As far as being accommodating, there is no race on the planet more accommodating than the White European race. We have given and given and given throughout our whole existence. And we continue to give in endless charitable and philanthropic projects. Yet somehow, as the providers, we always seem to end up with the racist label and the ones feeling guilty for not

secretly, *they know* who is funding their particular interests. *They're all ultimately about bringing down the European race.*

9. Just like mongrel dogs, mixed race people are healthier and less susceptible to inbred diseases.

There are some out there who propagate this garbage! As with all these modern memes, it couldn't be further from the truth and, as always, is really *inverted* truth. The healthiest of races are the purest. This is a given. Mixed-race children apparently are not able to receive organ donations. Why, all of a sudden, would genetics change in cultures? If races have bred among their own for thousands of years; why now is this deemed unhealthy? A propagandized narrative perhaps – just more Jewish mind control to guilt Europeans into accepting their White genocide.

Makeup artists

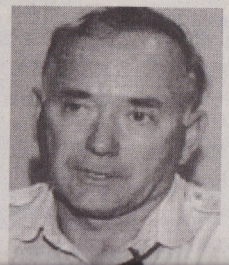
10. Black men are more virile than White men.

This may seem like scraping the barrel, but the topic often crops up. It's so obvious who is behind this myth and why they would propagate it: just another method to knock the White man's confidence. To make him feel inferior while at the same time programming (propagandizing) White women (especially by way of the music industry) into believing that dating Black men is a better option because somehow Black men are more masculine. Hence, to encourage race-mixing, just more Jewish mind control to guilt Europeans into accepting their White genocide.

Our disobedient servants the courts

By Lt. Colonel Donald Sullivan (Ret)
aloe910@aol.com

Since my meeting with DA Ben David on 9-3-15, I have not been contacted by either Special Prosecutor Montgomery of the AG's office or Colonel Grey at the DCS-SHP office in Raleigh. Chris Millis, my NC State representative, did get a response from Colonel



sent follow-up emails to each. McAdams and I exchanged several emails, but she was not allowed by her news manager to pursue the matter. On 10-27-15, I blasted an email to about fifty media addresses in SE NC containing the same info I had sent to Ashley and Ann. *To date, I have had no response.*

Judicial tyranny

On 11-16-15, I was present in New

from either the special prosecutor or anyone else. I have to get my charges to the grand jury." The judge continued: "The court has spent enough time on this. I don't want to hear anything else."

"But, Your Honor," I added (pushing it), "the charge is *criminal felony perjury* against a State Highway Patrolman; and it needs to be heard by the Grand Jury."

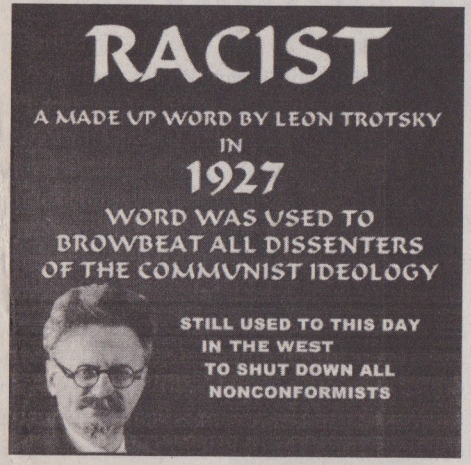
Judge Nobles' retort: "I told you this court has spent enough time on this matter,

elements – rocks and bushes. The hard working, ingenious, mixed Europeans literately created a superpower out of the bushes. Then when they had built a civilized structure – the Blacks came to them. They did not build up their culture off the backs of those Blacks.

Self-preservation

As for apartheid – what else could they do? It was the most sensible thing to do, to keep Blacks from rampaging their culture. Just look what is happening to the Boer Afrikaners *now that apartheid has been abolished!* It was essentially a border control, that's all.

The myth that White South Africans used the Blacks to create their lifestyle is ridiculous propaganda – just more Jewish mind control to guilt Europeans into accepting their White genocide.



3. Being racist is the most anti-social thing one can be.

Well, first of all, this word racist was coined by a mass-murdering Jew called Trotsky. It was created in order to guilt up any Whites who dare to stand up for their European culture. It is a powerful word and meme and this single word alone enables vast numbers of White people to bend over backwards to accommodate non-Whites into their culture, just in order not to be labeled a racist. Whites will give about his self interests and culture. None of them actively helps to preserve European culture. "Diversity" equals White genocide. Diversity is enrichment? Just more Jewish mind control to guilt trip Europeans into accepting their White genocide!

5. Color is but skin deep – we're all equal.

This is simply not true! One only has to objectively look at each race and consider that type's achievements. One can use all the excuses in the world as to why certain cultures have not been able to develop; but we all have been on this planet for the same

What could be further from the truth? White people (as a collective) are *the* least racist people on the planet. We struggle with this term "racist" anyway. It's another trigger word created by the Jews. As far as being accommodating, there is no race on the planet more accommodating than the White European race. We have given and given and given throughout our whole existence. And we continue to give in endless charitable and philanthropic projects. Yet somehow, as the providers, we always seem to end up with the racist label and the ones feeling guilty for not

This may seem like scraping the barrel, but the topic often crops up. It's so obvious who is behind this myth and why they would propagate it: just another method to knock the White man's confidence. To make him feel inferior while at the same time programming (propagandizing) White women (especially by way of the music industry) into believing that dating Black men is a better option because somehow Black men are more masculine. Hence, to encourage race-mixing, just more Jewish mind control to guilt Europeans into accepting their White genocide.

Our disobedient servants the courts

By Lt. Colonel Donald Sullivan (Ret)
aloe910@aol.com

Since my meeting with DA Ben David on 9-3-15, I have not been contacted by either Special Prosecutor Montgomery of the AG's office or Colonel Grey at the DCS-SHP office in Raleigh. Chris Millis, my NC State representative, did get a response from Colonel Grey to his inquiries, dated 9-3-15, and that is suspect; it was probably 10-3-15, pronouncing my allegations as unfounded and not to be pursued.

Munchkins

On 9-23-15, I had sent email messages to Ann McAdams at WECT-TV and Ashley Morris of the *Wilmington Star-News* which repeated my letter to the Governor, asking for assistance from the media in getting Trooper Bryan A. Phillips charged with perjury for his deceptive testimony, under oath, at my trial in district court on a charge of carrying a concealed weapon off my premises. (The charge was dismissed.)

Ashley Morris assured me she would forward that letter to Fran Horton, judicial reporter; but I never heard anything else from either Morris or Horton, although I sent follow-up emails to each. McAdams and I exchanged several emails, but she was not allowed by her news manager to pursue the matter. On 10-27-15, I blasted an email to about fifty media addresses in SE NC containing the same info I had sent to Ashley and Ann. *To date, I have had no response.*

Judicial tyranny

On 11-16-15, I was present in New Hanover County Superior Court once again seeking to get my presentment to the foreman of the Grand Jury. When the presiding judge, Hon. Nobles, released that grand jury to deliberate, I stood up and appealed: "With leave of the court, I have business for the foreman of the Grand Jury," and held up my folder containing the presentment. Judge Nobles said, "You are not going to give the foreman of the grand jury anything. You need to see the DA."

I told him I had already seen the DA, and he was stonewalling me. At that, the DA jumped up and told the judge I had tried before to present my charges to the grand jury, and that he had met with me to let me know the matter was given to the special prosecutor for investigation.

I then said to the court, "That is true, Your Honor, but I haven't heard a word from either the special prosecutor or anyone else. I have to get my charges to the grand jury." The judge continued: "The court has spent enough time on this. I don't want to hear anything else."

"But, Your Honor," I added (pushing it), "the charge is *criminal felony perjury* against a State Highway Patrolman; and it needs to be heard by the Grand Jury."

Judge Nobles' retort: "I told you this court has spent enough time on this matter, and that's the end of it." So, discretion being the better part of common sense, I surrendered – for that moment.

Tenacity

The next day, I sent a follow-up to my 8-3-2015 letter to the Governor, having received no response. I'll give the court another month and then try again. They say "persistence pays off," but I have yet to see any holes in the barricade which protects government employees from little people like me. I am near the end of my search for acceptable remedies against our servant government and its employees. It will soon be time for implementation of "US v Lee." It should be easier, now that I have already implemented "malicious compliance."

After yet another day, I contacted the Special Prosecutor's office.

The Police State is here and now

In many cities, the homeless are being picked up and disappeared. One place where some of them are sent is Fort Lyon, Colorado. This place has been in its long history a neuropsychiatry facility. It is next to the town of Las Animas (the souls), which is short for "the city of lost souls in Purgatory." What a coincidence! Today, Fort Lyon is a purgatory for lost souls; that is, a prison for the homeless. It's the Roach Motel where you can check in but you can't check out.

By J. B. Campbell
americandefenseparty.com

Fort Lyon was the staging area for what became known as the Sand Creek Massacre of 1864 in which Col. John Chivington led an attack on friendly Cheyenne and Arapaho people and killed 163 of them, mainly women and children and the elderly. Chivington's men took scalps as trophies and did a lot of other atrocities and mutilations. Brother Chivington was also a former Methodist minister and went on to be appointed the first Grand Master of Freemasons of Colorado, despite his sadistic performance at Sand Creek. Or maybe because of it.

Disappearances

Detroit, for example, has lost a lot of people. No one seems to know where they all went. Detroit today has fewer than 700,000 people but it used to have almost two million. Obviously the jobs dried up. But jobless people can't just up sticks and relocate. To relocate, you need a new job. Most people just stay put for as long as possible and slowly lose everything and join the homeless – in the Roach Motel?

on the events in Ferguson, Missouri:

"America has a couple of serious problems: The most serious problem is that we are run by Jews. And because of that, the police are out of control, so far. Some of us haven't yet realized that the police are traitors and have betrayed us all. All police – federal, State and local.

"The source of the evil is not Israel, it is Judaism itself. Israel is what you get when Jews are in charge of society, with all means of self-defense removed from the victims.

"Today we are confronted with police departments, large and small, receiving training in brutal and merciless tactics by Israeli instructors both in Israel and here. In addition, the cops are brainwashed by Jews from the Anti-Defamation League. They are brainwashed to protect Jewish interests and to destroy the enemies of the Jews.

"America is controlled by Jews. But the natives are getting restless and the Jews know it.

"Awareness has led to hatred of Jews, which is always simmering when predatory Judaism destroys a country, as Wall Street and the Federal Reserve have destroyed us.

So the Jews are exhorting the cops to get tougher against normal people, people who can't help but resent Jewish Rule."

So, what is the answer? How is all this to be handled?

One way

The answer is heroism. Heroism is the great enemy of Jewish Rule. Only heroism can defeat Jewish Rule. The Jews know

Jews are infamous for creating three big golems: Communism, Zionism and the nuclear bomb. All three are forms of Jewish terrorism designed to frighten non-Jews to obey them – and to kill anyone who goes against them. These monsters are the enforcers of their totalitarian licensed franchise, the Federal Reserve. American police, trained by Israelis, have become Zionist enforcers against us. Their mission is to defend the Jewish franchise, which means every aspect of our lives, including our money, health, food and information.

The natural solution to Jewish totalitarianism is heroism. To prevent heroism, to disarm the opposition, the Jews came up with the anti-hero. The anti-hero has protected the Jews from getting what is coming to them – in literature and in film.

Jesus is the worst anti-hero of them all, instructing his deluded followers to submit to Jewish aggression and pray for forgiveness. Jesus makes Paul Newman look like Davy Crockett. Christianity has crippled our natural immunity and allowed the Jewish virus to spread and infect everything with no opposition. Who can deny that Christianity has made the world safe for Jewish aggression? The Jews would have been naturally and properly wiped out were it not for Christian protection, most notably from the biggest fools on earth, the American Fundamentalists and associated Christian Zionists. Worse than fools, they are passive-aggressive cowards, masking their hostility with sanctimony.

Jewish Rule is enforced by the cops. All cops. That's why cops are being trained by Jews to brutalize us. So… The police are

they automatically go into warrior-mode and are ready to kill.

The only answer to police brutality is heroism. Let's forget taking pictures of vicious cops. The proper response to police brutality is to kill the bastards before they kill someone else. The answer is that everybody be armed for self-defense and defense of strangers – from the police.

American Defense Party

Heroism makes the concept legitimate and attractive. There was a reason that the militia movement exploded the way it did, out of nowhere. This writer offered men the chance to be heroes, after decades of Jewish emasculation in school, in the workplace and in entertainment.

The Jews are protected from blame by Christians. They are protected physically by the Masonic police, who are under orders to escalate the Jewish war against humanity and to show us no mercy.

The response to this aggression is obvious: reprisal. Jews must be treated in the exact fashion that they have treated Gentiles. On a one-for-one basis they would of course all have to die, if we take a starting point of 1918. Even taking a starting point of 1945, considering how many Germans were slaughtered, they would all have to die. That's how murderous Jews were in the 20th Century – really beyond belief.

Starting at 9-11, that Jewish operation has resulted in over two million Iraqis and an unknown number of Afghans, Libyans, Syrians, Palestinians, Lebanese, Pakistanis, Yemenis and American military personnel being slaughtered. Iraq and Afghanistan

became known as the Sand Creek Massacre of 1864 in which Col. John Chivington led an attack on friendly Cheyenne and Arapaho people and killed 163 of them, mainly women and children and the elderly. Chivington's men took scalps as trophies and did a lot of other atrocities and mutilations. Brother Chivington was also a former Methodist minister and went on to be appointed the first Grand Master of Freemasons of Colorado, despite his sadistic performance at Sand Creek. Or maybe because of it.

Disappearances

Detroit, for example, has lost a lot of people. No one seems to know where they all went. Detroit today has fewer than 700,000 people but it used to have almost two million. Obviously the jobs dried up. But jobless people can't just up sticks and relocate. To relocate, you need a new job. Most people just stay put for as long as possible and slowly lose everything and join the homeless – in the Roach Motel?

Today, the police admit they are picking up the homeless and giving them the choice of going to "the shelter" or to jail on the charge of vagrancy, meaning homeless. The condition is, if they go to "the shelter," they have to stay there. They can never leave! A life sentence for being homeless.

This is the Police State. It's not just approaching – it's here. We're in it. Cops will pick you up for what you wrote on Facebook or for losing your home or for being a veteran, who is now public enemy number one. Veterans, "the militia" and "sovereign citizens" are at the top of the FBI's list of suspected terrorists. Anyone with guns and an independent streak is the

They are brainwashed to protect Jewish interests and to destroy the enemies of the Jews.

"America is controlled by Jews. But the natives are getting restless and the Jews know it.

"Awareness has led to hatred of Jews, which is always simmering when predatory Judaism destroys a country, as Wall Street and the Federal Reserve have destroyed us.

So the Jews are exhorting the cops to get tougher against normal people, people who can't help but resent Jewish Rule."

So, what is the answer? How is all this to be handled?

One way

The answer is heroism. Heroism is the great enemy of Jewish Rule. Only heroism can defeat Jewish Rule. The Jews know this and they spare no expense in lives or money to wipe out the specter of heroism. As this is written, we are seeing a great deal of heroism in Gaza and eastern Ukraine. Jews hate heroism!

Jews are incapable of creating anything healthy. They are the enemies of normality and decency. They can only create monsters, as pointed out by Mary Shelley in *Frankenstein*. Old Jewish literature (Psalms, the Talmud, the Book of Creation) describes how to create a golem (a soulless creature) to do their physical labor because Jews are allergic to work. The constant Jewish goal is to get non-Jews to do the work and for them to get the benefit, or profit. They figured out that terrorism is the best way to accomplish this.

the Jews came up with the anti-hero. The anti-hero has protected the Jews from getting what is coming to them – in literature and in film.

Jesus is the worst anti-hero of them all, instructing his deluded followers to submit to Jewish aggression and pray for forgiveness. Jesus makes Paul Newman look like Davy Crockett. Christianity has crippled our natural immunity and allowed the Jewish virus to spread and infect everything with no opposition. Who can deny that Christianity has made the world safe for Jewish aggression? The Jews would have been naturally and properly wiped out were it not for Christian protection, most notably from the biggest fools on earth, the American Fundamentalists and associated Christian Zionists. Worse than fools, they are passive-aggressive cowards, masking their hostility with sanctimony.

Jewish Rule is enforced by the cops. All cops. That's why cops are being trained by Jews to brutalize us. So… The police are on the enemy side, which makes them the enemy. There is no reasoning with them, no discussion is possible. All cops demand instant obedience – or else. They will kill us in the name of officer safety. They protect and serve the Jews who have trained them to hate and fear us.

Frankensteins

We don't need cops. A cop's purpose is to punish, to exert power over the people who pay him. More and more of them are just roving executioners who mete out "justice" without the formality of due process. They suit up like football players or motocross riders – they're a joke. There seems to be a psychological change in people who dress up in head-to-toe body armor – once they put on the combat gear

Christians. They are protected physically by the Masonic police, who are under orders to escalate the Jewish war against humanity and to show us no mercy.

The response to this aggression is obvious: reprisal. Jews must be treated in the exact fashion that they have treated Gentiles. On a one-for-one basis they would of course all have to die, if we take a starting point of 1918. Even taking a starting point of 1945, considering how many Germans were slaughtered, they would all have to die. That's how murderous Jews were in the 20th Century – really beyond belief.

Starting at 9-11, that Jewish operation has resulted in over two million Iraqis and an unknown number of Afghans, Libyans, Syrians, Palestinians, Lebanese, Pakistanis, Yemenis and American military personnel being slaughtered. Iraq and Afghanistan

produced a million American casualties out of the two and a half million sent there, and they were sent there because of Wolfowitz, Perle, Netanyahu and Silverstein. So, if we just start at 9-11, at least six million Jews would need to be killed on that one-for-one basis. They supposedly, today, number 13.3 million Jews worldwide. So this would be a good start.

Can we imagine how the Palestinians must wish that six million Jews had been exterminated in the 1940s, instead of what actually happened? Can we imagine what life must be like for a Palestinian living under Jewish Rule?

That is our future if we don't get started with an American defense.

Spain will arrest "war criminal Netanyahu"

veteranstoday.com

Israel wants to quash an arrest warrant prepared by a Spanish judge for Benjamin

visits Spain.

A U. N. report slammed the deadly IDF raid: "Israel's decision to board the vessels

Today, the police admit they are picking up the homeless and giving them the choice of going to "the shelter" or to jail on the charge of vagrancy, meaning homeless. The condition is, if they go to "the shelter," they have to stay there. They can never leave! A life sentence for being homeless.

This is the Police State. It's not just approaching – it's here. We're in it. Cops will pick you up for what you wrote on Facebook or for losing your home or for being a veteran, who is now public enemy number one. Veterans, "the militia" and "sovereign citizens" are at the top of the FBI's list of suspected terrorists. Anyone with guns and an independent streak is the enemy.

Menacing us

Now, this writer doesn't know if reports of 30,000 guillotines are true. They sound pretty far-fetched. But so did reports of detention camps run by FEMA before their spokesman Bill McAda at FEMA HQ in D. C. admitted to this writer in 1987 that FEMA had three detention camps. Today, nothing about FEMA or DHS or FBI, CIA or NSA is far-fetched. Reports of red lists and blue lists must be taken seriously. The experience of Brandon Raub requires that such things be taken very seriously.

The other night, Idaho time, PressTV called from Iran and asked for a comment

The First Freedom
isn't for everybody. But you know someone who needs it.

great enemy of Jewish Rule. Only heroism can defeat Jewish Rule. The Jews know this and they spare no expense in lives or money to wipe out the specter of heroism. As this is written, we are seeing a great deal of heroism in Gaza and eastern Ukraine. Jews hate heroism!

Jews are incapable of creating anything healthy. They are the enemies of normality and decency. They can only create monsters, as pointed out by Mary Shelley in *Frankenstein*. Old Jewish literature (Psalms, the Talmud, the Book of Creation) describes how to create a golem (a soulless creature) to do their physical labor because Jews are allergic to work. The constant Jewish goal is to get non-Jews to do the work and for them to get the benefit, or profit. They figured out that terrorism is the best way to accomplish this.

Jews to brutalize us. So… The police are on the enemy side, which makes them the enemy. There is no reasoning with them, no discussion is possible. All cops demand instant obedience – or else. They will kill us in the name of officer safety. They protect and serve the Jews who have trained them to hate and fear us.

Frankensteins

We don't need cops. A cop's purpose is to punish, to exert power over the people who pay him. More and more of them are just roving executioners who mete out "justice" without the formality of due process. They suit up like football players or motocross riders – they're a joke. There seems to be a psychological change in people who dress up in head-to-toe body armor – once they put on the combat gear

produced a million American casualties out of the two and a half million sent there, and they were sent there because of Wolfowitz, Perle, Netanyahu and Silverstein. So, if we just start at 9-11, at least six million Jews would need to be killed on that one-for-one basis. They supposedly, today, number 13.3 million Jews worldwide. So this would be a good start.

Can we imagine how the Palestinians must wish that six million Jews had been exterminated in the 1940s, instead of what actually happened? Can we imagine what life must be like for a Palestinian living under Jewish Rule?

That is our future if we don't get started with an American defense.

Spain will arrest "war criminal Netanyahu"

veteranstoday.com

Israel wants to quash an arrest warrant prepared by a Spanish judge for Benjamin Netanyahu in the deadly 2010 IDF attack on the Gaza Freedom Flotilla that killed ten people. He and six other ministers would be arrested if they set foot on Spanish soil.

Suspects whine

"We consider it a provocation," said an Israeli foreign ministry spokesperson. "We are working with Spanish authorities to get it cancelled. We hope it will be over soon."

Judge Jose de la Mata, who drew up the warrants, ordered the police and civil guard to notify them if any of the seven enter Spain.

Israeli Defense forces carried out a deadly attack on the Freedom Flotilla aid ship Mavi Marmara, which was attempting to bring supplies to Gaza, in contravention of an Israeli-imposed blockade.

Nine activists were killed during the raid that took place in international waters some 150 km from Gaza; one more died of wounds later that month.

File picture shows an undated image taken from the Free Gaza Movement website on May 28, 2010, of the Turkish ship Mavi Marmara.

Autopsies revealed the nine Turkish men were shot with 30 bullets and five were killed with close-range bullets to the head.

The other Israelis who have been issued warrants are ex-foreign minister Avigdor Lieberman, ex-defense minister Ehud Barak, ex-deputy prime ministers Moshe Ya'alon and Eli Yishai, former State minister Benny Begin and Israeli Navy commander Eliezer Marom.

Complainants

The investigation began after Spanish activists who were part of the flotilla filed a criminal complaint against the Israelis involved in the raid. In June this year, the five year investigation was put on hold, but can be reopened if any of the suspects visits Spain.

A U. N. report slammed the deadly IDF raid: "Israel's decision to board the vessels with such substantial force at a great distance from the blockade zone and with no final warning immediately prior to the boarding was excessive and unreasonable."

And South African police have arrest warrants for four Israeli commanders involved in the Freedom Flotilla carnage. An alert was circulated to South African Border Control system in September.

South Africa will liaise with Interpol Turkey to extradite the Israelis should they arrive. A court in Istanbul issued arrest warrants for the four in 2014.

South African journalist Gadija Davids first made the complaint about the attack in 2011. She says she was kidnapped and assaulted before being imprisoned in Israel after the IDF stormed the aid ship.

"This decision has allowed us to hold these commanders, now fugitives from justice, responsible to answer for crimes that were committed on the high seas," Davids said.

SALTY SID of Silver Spring sends seven separate sensational scandal spreadsheets for seven dollars. Sure satisfaction! Sid's super-sized subscription set includes The First Freedom, Impact, Citizens Informer, The Nationalist Times, CofCC Newsletter, Heritage & Destiny and bonus essays by patriots. Send check to Sidney Secular, PO Box 8336, Silver Spring, MD 20907-8336.

JOIN GIDEON'S ELITE, PREPARE FOR KINGDOM SERVICE! Hear Pastor Peter J. Peters daily on WWCR shortwave radio. For a FREE newsletter with complete broadcast schedule: Scriptures For America, POB 766, LaPorte CO 80535. 24 hrs daily internet streaming @ www.scripturesforamerica.org

HERITAGE AND DESTINY is a 24 page bimonthly patriotic magazine printed in England. To receive a sample copy send $5, or for a year's subscription (6 issues) send $45 to P. O. box 8336, Silver Spring, MD 20907. Check out the website at www.efp.org.uk

KENTUCKY BLOODLETTING. 2½ hour DVD. Four "rebels" murdered in cold blood for each invader killed by the angry citizenry. $15 PPD in C. S. A. and U. S. Get yours by contacting TFF roving reporter Nancy Hitt, hunleyhitt@gmail.com .

FOR ONE free pocket Constitution send a self addressed stamped (70 cents) envelope to:
NCCS
37777 W Juniper Rd
Malta, ID 83342
or, for 100 copies, $35 to same address.

SICK AND TIRED of the anti-White mass media? Then why not join us online?
News 4 Whites.blogspot.com
White Information Network

DISPLAY ADVERTISING for pages 6-22:
www.firstfreedom.net/Adv.rates.htm

YOUR NAME in **TFF** makes a difference to people you can count on, assuring those friends you're with them.

"What World Famous Men Said About The Jews." Compiled by Dr. Ed Fields. 100 quotes – from Christ to Cicero, Henry Ford, Napoleon, Truman, Nixon, Rev. Billy Graham, many others (our best seller). $6 PPD. Truth at Last Books, P. O. Box 1211, Marietta, GA 30061.

CONFEDERATE BATTLE FLAGS, 3x5 polyester with metal grommets, $12 each PPD in C. S. A., current limit ONE, or free with any first-time 12-month subscription to The First Freedom for $25 cash, check or m.o. to TFF, P. O. Box 385, Silverhill, AL 36576.

IRISH, Scot, Dutch man needs holistic life style country lady to help me and share my life on my retreat home. Like dogs. You can have a horse here. No D/S/D. Need a 4W drive car. Free of debt. Closed to hunting. J. W., P. O. Box 141, Council, ID 83612.

AMERICAN FREE PRESS, the biweekly newspaper, offers an introductory rate of 8 issues for $15. 16000 Trade Zone Ave, Unit 406, Upper Marlboro, MD 20774.

REALITY CHECK – 217 pgs paperback. Join history sleuth German-born author Christine Miller as she exposes Zionist contradictions in their own words against themselves. Nothing is closer to fresh air and light than *Reality Check*. $20 PPD in C. S. A. and U. S. TFF, P. O. Box 385, Silverhill, AL 36576.

Return to the God (Yahweh) of our Aryan ancestors. Get free copy of foundation booklet by Florida State Leader Pastor Doc DuPree, Church of Jesus Christ Christian/Aryan Nations - Florida Branch. Tony (Doc) DuPree 120528, SE Corrections Way, Lake City, Fla 32025.

ADVERTISE on this bulletin board. Just $10 per insertion, maximum 50 words, 10¢ each additional word. Please indicate any capitalization or italics desired.

The NEW ORDER continues the legacy of George Lincoln Rockwell and fights to build a better world for future generations of White children. Visit our website at:
www.theneworder.org

THE INTERNATIONAL JEW, by Henry Ford, founder of the Ford Motor Company, exposes Jews as "*The World's Foremost Problem*." These articles first appeared in the periodical published by the Ford Motor Company, *The Dearborn Independent*. This is the abridged single volume edition at 231 pages. $14 postal money order to Karl Hand, P. O. Box 1281, Lockport, NY 14095.

FREE DVD catalog on global conspiracy, legal sovereignty, reduce taxes and avoid taxes, land patent, allodial title, etc. Over 200 listings plus discounted DVDs and books. Call 800-770-8802, leave name and address. ToolsForFreedom.com .

Declare a new era for the National Alliance. After many years of mismanagement and inattention, members are fighting back to save Dr. Pierce's legacy. Join Dr. Pierce's brother, Sanders Pierce, and the alliance's top street activist Michael Weaver along with many others. To learn more about this project and how anyone can get involved, visit us online at: www.narrg.com .

David Lee's BIBLE ERRORS REVEALED and Related Topics. Thirty years research seeking the Truth. Six paper back 8½ x 11 volumes $20 each PPD. Vol. I – 179 pages including Genesis chapter one, Noah's flood & Khazar Empire. Check or m.o. to SBO 66, Box 05292, Miami, FL 33102.

I WELCOME all individuals of courage to correspond about religion, race and politics. I practice the ancient religion of my Indo-European ancestors called Asatru/Odinism/Germanic Heathenry. I feel there is nothing which more clearly defines a folk's *identity* than its natural religion. Questions and comments, good or bad: Jason Baker 85747-280, USP Canaan, P.O. Box 300, Waymart, PA 18472.

THREE TRUTH TRACTS
1) "Interracial Marriage - Right or Wrong?" Mixed race offspring have lower IQ, goes against nature and Biblical law.
2) "Martin Luther King Holiday Should Be Repealed." FBI files document his Communist ties.
3) "Kosher Food Tax Raises Food Prices." Every food item featuring a "K" or "U" imprint has paid a tax to a Rabbi.
All three tracts only $1 from:
Truth at Last Books
P. O. Box 1211, Marietta, GA 30061

Letters...

Your signed letter with phone number and address is welcome, but will be edited as necessary to fit available space. Send to The First Freedom, P. O. Box 385, Silverhill, Alabama 36576 or email editor@firstfreedom.net

QUEER RULINGS

Yours is a quality paper bringing truth. Thanks to the entire staff for putting these articles together. I try to read every page. The scalawag story by Bill Ebb, "Judge jails principled clerk" [Kim Davis refuses marriage licenses to so-called gays, **TFF**, October 2015], is very worthy. The Jewish fake media have put this story "under their rug." We must never forget what those Supreme Court "things" did to our country. We the people should not "sit pat" on this. Those few "things" should not be making our laws. LLOYD BAKER
Jonesboro, AR

PSYCHOPATHS

It is not just Muslims. The Zionists have now begun the destruction of Christian sites. They have launched a war on the Christian Islamic God. These followers of

CHANGE

Have you noticed the race mixing that's going on in movies and TV lately?

In August's *Fantastic Four*, the character of Johnny Storm, a.k.a. the Human Torch, who's been a blonde, blue-eyed White man since his debut in 1961, suddenly turned into a mustachioed Black man for the 20th Century Fox film.

In the new James Bond movie *Spectre*, Miss Moneypenny has been transformed into a Caribbean Black woman.

And, on CBS's new show, *Supergirl*, Jimmy Olsen has been turned into a Black dude. Poor Jimbo! He can no longer wear his trademark bow tie. If he does, viewers will think he's a disciple of Rev. Louis Farrakhan. JOSEPH TRAINOR
Attleboro, MA

SEVENTY-FIVE YEARS AGO

NOT OUR DEBT

I am a Northerner by birth and Southern by heart. It's lonely up here, so I try to stir things up a little. But I am no one of any significance (and happy to be so).

I had a large sign put up on a main street to remember the *USS Liberty* for Memorial Day, and wrote the following letter to *The Villager*, a local biweekly newspaper. They wouldn't print it. The editor is content to live in fear and ignorance. He said, "We do not know this is true." I thought everyone knew. Just want you to learn you have a kindred spirit in the most indoctrinated State in the Union, Minnesota. My fellow citizens are nice to live with as long as I'm careful what I say and where.

Time to act

The national debt now stands at over 18 trillion dollars, an amount that not even our great grandchildren will be able to repay.

T.P.P. CANOE AND SHAFTA TOO

With Congress deciding on the Trans Pacific Partnership Treaty, maybe we should take a good look at how these trade agreements were spawned. We have had GATT, CAFTA AND NAFTA passed, all of which has caused major damage to our economy among others.

Does the United States Government not only passively *allow*, but *actively promote and finance* the export of American jobs? Government funded agencies are actively involved in moving jobs offshore rapidly and they are doing it with your tax dollars.

A principal player in the game is OPIC (Overseas Private Investment Corporation). OPIC was created by Congress in 1969 and began operations in 1971. OPIC is an "independent" and "self sustaining" United States government agency whose stated purpose is "to promote economic growth

blood for each invader killed by the angry citizenry. $15 PPD in C. S. A. and U. S. Get yours by contacting TFF roving reporter Nancy Hitt, hunleyhitt@gmail.com .

with any first-time 12-month subscription to The First Freedom for $25 cash, check or m.o. to TFF, P. O. Box 385, Silverhill, AL 36576.

ADVERTISE on this bulletin board. Just $10 per insertion, maximum 50 words, 10¢ each additional word. Please indicate any capitalization or italics desired.

top street activist Michael Weaver along with many others. To learn more about this project and how anyone can get involved, visit us online at: www.narrg.com .

imprint has paid a tax to a Rabbi.

All three tracts only $1 from:
Truth at Last Books
P. O. Box 1211, Marietta, GA 30061

Letters...

Your signed letter with phone number and address is welcome, but will be edited as necessary to fit available space. Send to The First Freedom, P. O. Box 385, Silverhill, Alabama 36576 or email editor@firstfreedom.net

QUEER RULINGS

Yours is a quality paper bringing truth. Thanks to the entire staff for putting these articles together. I try to read every page. The scalawag story by Bill Ebb, "Judge jails principled clerk" [Kim Davis refuses marriage licenses to so-called gays, **TFF**, October 2015], is very worthy. The Jewish fake media have put this story "under their rug." We must never forget what those Supreme Court "things" did to our country. We the people should not "sit pat" on this. Those few "things" should not be making our laws.

LLOYD BAKER
Jonesboro, AR

PSYCHOPATHS

It is not just Muslims. The Zionists have now begun the destruction of Christian sites. They have launched a war on the Christian Islamic God. These followers of Theodor Herzl believe in nothing except brutal force and violence.

DONALD LARKING
Newton, MA

SEPARATISTS

I was just thinking, we don't talk much about our White Amish and Mennonite brothers around the country who are openly "racist" in that, to my knowledge, there are no nonWhites among them. Yet, they have never been maligned as "White extremists" or "White supremacists" or "White separatists." They are somehow protected in their "Whiteness" as Jews are protected in their "Jewness." I just don't understand it. Once, years ago, I met an Amish family at a rest area in Pennsylvania who were traveling in a rented Dodge van with a hired driver (since they don't own automobiles and don't "drive"). The females said nothing; but I was able to strike up a conversation with the apparent head of the household, a young, bearded fellow who entertained my ignorance courteously. I asked him the requirements to become a

CHANGE

Have you noticed the race mixing that's going on in movies and TV lately?

In August's *Fantastic Four*, the character of Johnny Storm, a.k.a. the Human Torch, who's been a blonde, blue-eyed White man since his debut in 1961, suddenly turned into a mustachioed Black man for the 20th Century Fox film.

In the new James Bond movie *Spectre*, Miss Moneypenny has been transformed into a Caribbean Black woman.

And, on CBS's new show, *Supergirl*, Jimmy Olsen has been turned into a Black dude. Poor Jimbo! He can no longer wear his trademark bow tie. If he does, viewers will think he's a disciple of Rev. Louis Farrakhan.

JOSEPH TRAINOR
Attleboro, MA

SEVENTY-FIVE YEARS AGO

Before World War II our country had but two racial groups that were significant numerically, the White and the Black, with the former in political ascendency as had been the case from the founding of the country. There were, of course, the Jews, no problem of numbers, but their increasing influence in and on our government was enormous, as we were soon to learn.

Following World War II and all of the treasonous immigration acts of the 1960s and later, we now find ourselves with six such groups: Whites, Blacks, Hispanics, Asians, Near Eastern Muslims and Jews.

Does anyone in his right mind believe with this amalgam of discordant elements that we are going to survive as a viable nation? And will someone please show me in history where this has ever happened with a government called a Constitutional Federal Republic, based and reliant upon a knowledgeable, qualified citizenry? It has never happened.

A nation is only as good as the people who compose it. This was predicted many years ago from the experiences of earlier

NOT OUR DEBT

I am a Northerner by birth and Southern by heart. It's lonely up here, so I try to stir things up a little. But I am no one of any significance (and happy to be so).

I had a large sign put up on a main street to remember the *USS Liberty* for Memorial Day, and wrote the following letter to *The Villager*, a local biweekly newspaper. They wouldn't print it. The editor is content to live in fear and ignorance. He said, "We do not know this is true." I thought everyone knew. Just want you to learn you have a kindred spirit in the most indoctrinated State in the Union, Minnesota. My fellow citizens are nice to live with as long as I'm careful what I say and where.

Time to act

The national debt now stands at over 18 trillion dollars, an amount that not even our great grandchildren will be able to repay. But this seemingly hopeless situation has a simple solution advocated by those in the know: *Repudiate* that debt.

The Federal Reserve is *a private* bank owned and controlled by four families. The Federal Reserve Act, pushed through Congress by President Wilson on December 23, 1913, when most congressmen and senators were home for Christmas, gave the Federal Reserve Bank owners the right to create money out of nothing and loan it to the federal government at interest. The owners became fabulously wealthy with no risk or obligation; just create money, loan it to the government, sit back and collect interest. They have had complete control of our economy and have, at will, caused inflations and depressions, encouraged wars, which make enormous profits, and crashed Wall Street periodically to buy corporations for pennies on the dollar. The tragedy is that all this wild, lavish spending is transported to citizens who have had no say in it from beginning to end. *It is neither our debt nor obligation.*

Those owners of the Federal Reserve

T.P.P. CANOE AND SHAFTA TOO

With Congress deciding on the Trans Pacific Partnership Treaty, maybe we should take a good look at how these trade agreements were spawned. We have had GATT, CAFTA AND NAFTA passed, all of which has caused major damage to our economy among others.

Does the United States Government not only passively *allow*, but *actively promote and finance* the export of American jobs? Government funded agencies are actively involved in moving jobs offshore rapidly and they are doing it with your tax dollars.

A principal player in the game is OPIC (Overseas Private Investment Corporation). OPIC was created by Congress in 1969 and began operations in 1971. OPIC is an "independent" and "self sustaining" United States government agency whose stated purpose is "to promote economic growth in developing countries by encouraging U. S. private investment in those Nations." As such, it is an outgrowth of the U. S. government's longstanding foreign policy efforts to promote "economic development" and U. S. ties in Third World Nations. Does this policy really promote the best interests of the vast majority of U. S. citizens? An evergrowing number of Americans, faced with unemployment and a falling standard of living, are saying "NO."

Thanks to our elected representatives, OPIC is actively involved in further tearing down the nation's industrial base by telling companies how much better they can do, how much more competitive and profitable they can become, by dumping you and moving out of the country. How do we spell T R A I T 0 R S?

Corporate greed rides on the backs of cheap labor. Those corporations got their wish with the passage of GATT, CAFTA and NAFTA, while the American people got the SHAFTA!

JACK McNEELY
Armstrong, IL

Christian Islamic God. These followers of Theodor Herzl believe in nothing except brutal force and violence.

DONALD LARKING
Newton, MA

SEPARATISTS

I was just thinking, we don't talk much about our White Amish and Mennonite brothers around the country who are openly "racist" in that, to my knowledge, there are no nonWhites among them. Yet, they have never been maligned as "White extremists" or "White supremacists" or "White separatists." They are somehow protected in their "Whiteness" as Jews are protected in their "Jewness." I just don't understand it. Once, years ago, I met an Amish family at a rest area in Pennsylvania who were traveling in a rented Dodge van with a hired driver (since they don't own automobiles and don't "drive"). The females said nothing; but I was able to strike up a conversation with the apparent head of the household, a young, bearded fellow who entertained my ignorance courteously. I asked him the requirements to become a member of the Amish community. He said there was only one – having professed a belief in Jesus Christ as one's Lord and Savior. I then asked, "If that's the case, why are there no Black Amish?" He got a puzzled look on his face, remained silent for a while, and answered, "I don't know." Yet, as far as I can tell, no Mennonite or Amish community has opened its doors to Blacks or other nonWhites. I understand that they are considered direct descendants of people from a certain part of Europe, but I was just wondering how they have pulled it off so long with the political pressures of the past 75 years. Any ideas? We could certainly learn from them, although I don't know what happens to their primitive Utopia when the United States collapses and no longer provides them defense from the hordes of nonWhite barbarians who are certain to come. I'm not even sure if they may own guns. Emil Kurantovich
Lumberton, NC

SEVENTY-FIVE YEARS AGO

Before World War II our country had but two racial groups that were significant numerically, the White and the Black, with the former in political ascendency as had been the case from the founding of the country. There were, of course, the Jews, no problem of numbers, but their increasing influence in and on our government was enormous, as we were soon to learn.

Following World War II and all of the treasonous immigration acts of the 1960s and later, we now find ourselves with six such groups: Whites, Blacks, Hispanics, Asians, Near Eastern Muslims and Jews.

Does anyone in his right mind believe with this amalgam of discordant elements that we are going to survive as a viable nation? And will someone please show me in history where this has ever happened with a government called a Constitutional Federal Republic, based and reliant upon a knowledgeable, qualified citizenry? It has never happened.

A nation is only as good as the people who compose it. This was predicted many years ago from the experiences of earlier nations and civilizations. Why have we Americans learned nothing from history?

JOHN ALTMAN
Tuscaloosa, AL

Let's find a way around Jewish bogus "money" and "news." We can do this.

AGAIN TIME

In the spirit of 1776, the South declared its independence in response to Lincoln's tyrannical tax policies.

Two modern acts of federal tyranny vindicate the Confederate cause: the 1973 decree forcing all fifty States to accept an avant-garde redefinition of marriage. In 1776 the colonists rebelled against taxation without representation. What's even worse is a different kind of tyranny: radical social engineering without representation. Who elected those black-robed tyrants who sit on the U. S. Supreme Court?

TONY DuPREE
Lake City, FL

great grandchildren will be able to repay. But this seemingly hopeless situation has a simple solution advocated by those in the know: *Repudiate* that debt.

The Federal Reserve is *a private* bank owned and controlled by four families. The Federal Reserve Act, pushed through Congress by President Wilson on December 23, 1913, when most congressmen and senators were home for Christmas, gave the Federal Reserve Bank owners the right to create money out of nothing and loan it to the federal government at interest. The owners became fabulously wealthy with no risk or obligation; just create money, loan it to the government, sit back and collect interest. They have had complete control of our economy and have, at will, caused inflations and depressions, encouraged wars, which make enormous profits, and crashed Wall Street periodically to buy corporations for pennies on the dollar. The tragedy is that all this wild, lavish spending is transported to citizens who have had no say in it from beginning to end. *It is neither our debt nor obligation.*

Those owners of the Federal Reserve created the money; they loaned it, causing the debt. *Let them* have it. Congress has the constitutional right and obligation to issue money for use by American citizens. This would free us from debt forever. President Lincoln turned down an offer to borrow money from the Rothschild Bank at 34% interest, which would have bankrupted the country. Instead, he issued greenbacks and came out of the Civil War debt free.

Must we burden future generations of Americans with endless usury to spend their lives doing economic penance for a sin they did not commit? Let Congress do the same as Lincoln and dissociate us from the Federal Reserve. We don't need them. It's *their* national debt. Let those bankers do what they want with it, for this doesn't concern us. With our own money to work with, we can create wealth and prosperity for the people, by the people, of the people.

JACK STUCKMAYER
Mendota Heights, MN

purpose is "to promote economic growth in developing countries by encouraging U. S. private investment in those Nations." As such, it is an outgrowth of the U. S. government's longstanding foreign policy efforts to promote "economic development" and U. S. ties in Third World Nations. Does this policy really promote the best interests of the vast majority of U. S. citizens? An evergrowing number of Americans, faced with unemployment and a falling standard of living, are saying "NO."

Thanks to our elected representatives, OPIC is actively involved in further tearing down the nation's industrial base by telling companies how much better they can do, how much more competitive and profitable they can become, by dumping you and moving out of the country. How do we spell T R A I T 0 R S?

Corporate greed rides on the backs of cheap labor. Those corporations got their wish with the passage of GATT, CAFTA and NAFTA, while the American people got the SHAFTA! JACK McNEELY
Armstrong, IL

WHY I WON'T VOTE

I will not vote in 2016 because the United States has become a warmongering federal dictatorship. It's a criminal government.

Few things are more evil or corrupt than politics. The world knows how dishonest today's politicians are. Who trusts these hypocritical, double-minded, habitual liars? James 1:8, 4:8. The way that government rulers in the Congress and presidency tax and oppress the people for their own glory and gain is disgraceful!

Much fraud now exists in "voting." It's not who votes but who counts them. *Illegal aliens* are "voting." Whoever votes for the members of Congress and the president is consenting to, and becoming complicit in, the evil they do. Romans 1:32.

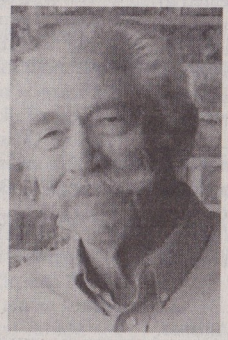
Woe unto them that call evil good and good evil. Isaiah 5:20. RAY DIVELY
Baden, PA

Your backing the American Defense Party's *non-voting* drive helps. Thanks!

Let's keep what we've competed for within the family

By Olaf Childress
editor@firstfreedom.net

In open competition everybody wins: each participant who makes bold to enter any game. One learns thereby whether he's a real marksman at shooting or could do better by challenging others intellectually, exploring his private talents wherever that inclination may lead. True happiness – the satisfied mind – isn't a state of relaxation in some Shangri La; it's the get-up-and-go that *participates* in today's beckoning contests. Only through *involvement*, challenging *ourselves*, do we surmount and occupy those heights.



Nor does this climb toward increasing self knowledge meet confusion so long as the subject sticks with his own people's rules of engagement and doesn't expect foreigners necessarily to salute whatever he perceives as that Nation's singularity.

Aryan virtue

Our sense of fair play being unique, we can no more make it universally acceptable or even understood than might a Jewish Supremacist usurer force those he fancies his inferiors into bankruptcy, then compel them to like it. Many differences between the attitudes, habits and customs of this world's peoples coexist, so let's at least get used to that fact before liberal confusion kills us. Forget the White man's burden! We owe no nonAryan even the most trivial explanation beyond what he overhears of exchanges among ourselves.

We should occasionally eavesdrop on those other peoples likewise, learning from diverse sources whatever can benefit us, yet not interfere into their internal affairs nor allow foreign interests to dictate ours and understanding. Toss in deceivers who think fair play a foolish disadvantage to themselves and you'll witness a different game; for instance, former U. S. Secretary of State Madeleine Albright's "What's the point in having all this power if you're not going to *use* it?" demonstrating how Jews agitate us into fighting their endless wars.

Renewal at home

The world doesn't suffer any imbalance; that condition always infects only certain minds. Doomsayers notwithstanding, the end is nowhere approaching. It all works beautifully, exactly as designed; so let no one reinvent this natural symmetry, neither by genetically modifying the lion to lie down with a lamb nor trying to make silk purses out of sows' ears. Better we should reexamine our thinking and cease efforts at squaring the circle, making everybody equal, teaching the world to sing in perfect harmony.

Sustainable development was busy even when the nonadaptive dinosaur perished. Lesser reptiles, better suited for a changing world order, lived on in burrows and caves.

Assume by a leap of imagination that these alternate media for exchanging both intellectual and physical wealth shall have succeeded the ZOG's interregnum. Let us prepare for such a time by openly declaring *without malice* what comes next.

- We Aryans having cultivated our soils and societies will retake charge of same, no longer admitting other races in among us nor sharing honestly-earned wealth with minorities who seek advantage where none is due. This White Nation proclaims itself separate and sovereign – neither superior, inferior nor equal as compared with all the world's great diversity of peoples. Solely within such indigenous rankings shall we engage in friendly, bloodless competition, postponing anger and enmity for whenever outsiders encroach

to that challenge. As a steady stream of lies has many believing perverse "orientation" perhaps *worth trying* and healthy "racism" *an evil to avoid*, let's, like Willis A. Carto, sue for reparations by demanding equal time at the microphone. Seeing or hearing *the truth* will shock many people, arousing cries of "Foul!" before they get used to its restored presence upon today's podium even while the lamestream media continue folding. We must treat the poor dears with wake-up dosages administered via videos, heart-to-heart talks, books, letters to small newspaper editors, counter-demonstration messages, leaflets – and by busing them to *our* protests.

A victory that unseats moneychangers from their precarious perches at this time will bring no relief from the indispensable vigilance demanded by Thomas Jefferson, however, because *it's an eternal battle*.

For, dealing with problems is what life, as compared with mere existence, is about. The lad fortunate enough to have a straight scoutmaster will *be prepared* when facing challenges ahead, and eagerly mature into a man capable of welcoming each trial that confronts him as just another milestone on his way to further growth, ever the greater provocation teasing forth an increasingly spirited response – never base resignation.

Speaking of Scouts, let's keep a sentinel lookout guarding always against migrants who compare apples with oranges and the like, since they can easily mislead our very young. Do not interbreed dissimilar races while anticipating anything but a mongrel, nor pit even an entire chicken flock against the fox.

Today's lesson

But we *can* draw comparisons between those three little pigs. One made his house of straw, to both brothers' derision, a next grunt opted for wood and the third built with bricks. Came the big, bad wolf, who

publicity, blackmail, whatever provided or shielded against, a new strain of professors is not taking the bait; they don't need the Kosher Klan's approval.

The obscurantist game is up

In this new information age, everything having transpired heretofore has suddenly become public knowledge. Why seek more or settle for less than our dues? Let us not deny anything shameful from the past, but, when confronted with it, confess as much and promise to do better. A race traitor like Donald Trump, in cahoots with the Kosher Krooked Kikes thinking they can fool most of the people one more time, must learn his bitter lesson. After almost convincing even themselves that their Holohoax is forever because they're God's Chosenites, today's internet finds them out: with Jews you lose.

The Higher Power that all religions are reaching for does – in fact *must* – exist. But only a foolish man or Nation claims to be *exceptional*, spared from that reckoning which governs others. Slick rabbis implant certain notions into the heads of "special people" who discharge their sins upon the victims they slaughter, remaining guiltless for future deceptions following a *Kol Nidre* vow, playing non-exceptional stooges such as Donald Trump and Alex Jones for all they're worth, getting away with just about *anything* while holding to that cult. False prophets, along with 90% of their cohorts having implanted this gimmick of yelling *Anti-Semitism!* when all else fails, *are not even Semites*, but the descendants of those Ashkenazis who moved into Europe from the steppes of Asia in prior centuries.

How much the internet has documented lately! Who would've dreamed thirty years ago that an entire library might be recorded on one tiny memory stick? Three decades back, some Oriental Marxist was writing up *The End of History*. We've heard it all

involvement, challenging *ourselves*, do we surmount and occupy those heights.

Nor does this climb toward increasing self knowledge meet confusion so long as the subject sticks with his own people's rules of engagement and doesn't expect foreigners necessarily to salute whatever he perceives as that Nation's singularity.

Aryan virtue

Our sense of fair play being unique, we can no more make it universally acceptable or even understood than might a Jewish Supremacist usurer force those he fancies his inferiors into bankruptcy, then compel them to like it. Many differences between the attitudes, habits and customs of this world's peoples coexist, so let's at least get used to that fact before liberal confusion kills us. Forget the White man's burden! We owe no nonAryan even the most trivial explanation beyond what he overhears of exchanges among ourselves.

We should occasionally eavesdrop on those other peoples likewise, learning from diverse sources whatever can benefit us, yet not interfere into their internal affairs nor allow foreign interests to dictate ours. Let's consider Whites a *separate* but not *boastfully self-sufficient* type. A too-proud attitude brings nonproductive discord all around. Better to contain satire within such apologia as the Comic Cowboys display at Mardi Gras parades in Mobile: "Without Malice."

Keeping ourselves apart, that is, exiling from among us others who don't belong, is not hate; it's such love and loyalty as those nonAryans have for their own in defense of why they demand merely the White man's heritage yet mock his morals. So, likewise, let our segregated folk seek from outsiders whatever beneficial knowledge we might intercept without the physical presence of foreign "facilitators."

We're no saints

Wars arise from misunderstandings and deceptions. Incompatible peoples in close proximity is a recipe for disaster; European colonialism has proven that very fact time and again. Yet many confused liberals still decry overpopulation on one hand and, in purses out of sows' ears. Better we should reexamine our thinking and cease efforts at squaring the circle, making everybody equal, teaching the world to sing in perfect harmony.

Sustainable development was busy even when the nonadaptive dinosaur perished. Lesser reptiles, better suited for a changing world order, lived on in burrows and caves.

Assume by a leap of imagination that these alternate media for exchanging both intellectual and physical wealth shall have succeeded the ZOG's interregnum. Let us prepare for such a time by openly declaring *without malice* what comes next.

- We Aryans having cultivated our soils and societies will retake charge of same, no longer admitting other races in among us nor sharing honestly-earned wealth with minorities who seek advantage where none is due. This White Nation proclaims itself separate and sovereign – neither superior, inferior nor equal as compared with all the world's great diversity of peoples. Solely within such indigenous rankings shall we engage in friendly, bloodless competition, postponing anger and enmity for whenever outsiders encroach.
- Liberated from the Zionist Occupation Government that sought to destroy us, our quondam virtue of noninterference into other Nations' internal affairs will not only reinstitute such a policy toward nonAryan peoples but expect and demand the same in return.
- We shall have an actual department of *defense*, always at the ready but with no aggressive designs upon other territories, neither threatening nor attacking without provocation while sadly admitting we've often done so during the ZOG's reign over us.

Competition is the law for both jungle and civilization. Who wants high achievers brought low? Guess again; it's not people without talent, ambition or clue, *knowing* themselves justifiably seated in back of the bus. *Others* organize Freedom Riders and "refugees" to invade our spaces, spending money and instructions from behind their sheets offstage. *They* are the culprits, and nobody hates a fair contest quite like those Kosher Krooked Kikes do.

will bring no relief from the indispensable vigilance demanded by Thomas Jefferson, however, because *it's an eternal battle*.

For, dealing with problems is what life, as compared with mere existence, is about. The lad fortunate enough to have a straight scoutmaster will *be prepared* when facing challenges ahead, and eagerly mature into a man capable of welcoming each trial that confronts him as just another milestone on his way to further growth, ever the greater provocation teasing forth an increasingly spirited response – never base resignation.

Speaking of Scouts, let's keep a sentinel lookout guarding always against migrants who compare apples with oranges and the like, since they can easily mislead our very young. Do not interbreed dissimilar races while anticipating anything but a mongrel, nor pit even an entire chicken flock against the fox.

Today's lesson

But we *can* draw comparisons between those three little pigs. One made his house of straw, to both brothers' derision, a next grunt opted for wood and the third built with bricks. Came the big, bad wolf, who huffed and puffed *much harder* to blow down that wooden house and devour the second pig than at his previous day's fast food after a single whoosh, against which no straw hut could stand. Now you know *the rest of the story:* only one out of three survived!

So can we. Like those piglets, this White race of men comprises a single type and stock, though our talents vary immensely. Challenging each other on how best to deal with whatever beckons out there, whether we're talking about an approaching storm, fraternal contest, endemic or some other question, brings contestants together and decides their *ad hoc* merits – but doesn't necessarily say who would be best as head of the republic's leadership elders.

Because having top qualified men at that helm insures our people's continued (or recovered) orderly progress, we should stop letting foreigners stage "elections" for us. *They even count the supposed "votes!"* Let's call *ourselves* out, meet this problem and come up with a solution that evicts the international moneychangers from all their

because they're God's Chosenites, today's internet finds them out: with Jews you lose.

The Higher Power that all religions are reaching for does – in fact *must* – exist. But only a foolish man or Nation claims to be *exceptional*, spared from that reckoning which governs others. Slick rabbis implant certain notions into the heads of "special people" who discharge their sins upon the victims they slaughter, remaining guiltless for future deceptions following a *Kol Nidre* vow, playing non-exceptional stooges such as Donald Trump and Alex Jones for all they're worth, getting away with just about *anything* while holding to that cult. False prophets, along with 90% of their cohorts having implanted this gimmick of yelling *Anti-Semitism!* when all else fails, *are not even Semites*, but the descendants of those Ashkenazis who moved into Europe from the steppes of Asia in prior centuries.

How much the internet has documented lately! Who would've dreamed thirty years ago that an entire library might be recorded on one tiny memory stick? Three decades back, some Oriental Marxist was writing up *The End of History.* We've heard it all our lives; it's coming: *Am dreißigsten Mai ist der Weltuntergang*. Germans, at least in their *Fasching* season, can joke about these front men would-be prophets, but not yet deride six million surviving "exceptionals" – for that violates the Holohoax Paragraph.

How they did it

Three hundred years ago our forebears knew practically nothing about electricity. One's speech went not beyond the ambient air, printed words little further. Yet, living within their own watersheds, people with a common language and law whose leaders commanded foreign tongues as well, by the expediency of an Operation Wetback anytime an Andrew Jackson was needed, made clear the unacceptability of what's happening in Europe today.

Bush the elder, reciting his cue cards, "Read-my-lips-no-new-taxes" then calling shortly thereafter for new taxes, was just following orders, introducing "lesser evil" straw manikin Willy Clinton and his "It's the economy, stupid!" Little wonder we've ceased "voting," with the Perverts That Be

nor allow foreign interests to dictate ours. Let's consider Whites a *separate* but not *boastfully self-sufficient* type. A too-proud attitude brings nonproductive discord all around. Better to contain satire within such apologia as the Comic Cowboys display at Mardi Gras parades in Mobile: "Without Malice."

Keeping ourselves apart, that is, exiling from among us others who don't belong, is not hate; it's such love and loyalty as those nonAryans have for their own in defense of why they demand merely the White man's heritage yet mock his morals. So, likewise, let our segregated folk seek from outsiders whatever beneficial knowledge we might intercept without the physical presence of foreign "facilitators."

We're no saints

Wars arise from misunderstandings and deceptions. Incompatible peoples in close proximity is a recipe for disaster; European colonialism has proven that very fact time and again. Yet many confused liberals still decry overpopulation on one hand and, in the same breath, want missionaries sent to cure all the world's hunger while teaching those holding bowls out how "democracy" – the god that fails miserably wherever worshiped – would work just fine there. The answer?

Competition thrives bloodlessly on a level field between players of a single race outsiders encroach.

- Liberated from the Zionist Occupation Government that sought to destroy us, our quondam virtue of noninterference into other Nations' internal affairs will not only reinstitute such a policy toward nonAryan peoples but expect and demand the same in return.
- We shall have an actual department of *defense*, always at the ready but with no aggressive designs upon other territories, neither threatening nor attacking without provocation while sadly admitting we've often done so during the ZOG's reign over us.

Competition is the law for both jungle and civilization. Who wants high achievers brought low? Guess again; it's not people without talent, ambition or clue, *knowing* themselves justifiably seated in back of the bus. *Others* organize Freedom Riders and "refugees" to invade our spaces, spending money and instructions from behind their sheets offstage. *They* are the culprits, and nobody hates a fair contest quite like those Kosher Krooked Kikes do.

Impressions

Such ones appear unstoppable. Turn on any TV program, be it a concert or football game, there suddenly pops out the KKK commercial pitch, repeatedly – supposedly pushing this or that but actually marketing race-mixing, degradation, homosexuality and White genocide, while the "news" just ignores what actually needs broadcasting throughout the world. Susceptible minds become hooked on that sneaky imagery. "Seeing is believing" leads to *stupidity* in an age of photo-shopped montages hailing blasphemy, as drumbeat *repetition* numbs the TV addict's ability *to think*.

Recent studies have established that this effect is profound, no less intoxicating than alcohol or other drugs, when the victim "turns on" to an ongoing mind massage, relaxes and forgets for a while all cares. Click it off and immediately those worries return.

Again, the answer must be our response huffed and puffed *much harder* to blow down that wooden house and devour the second pig than at his previous day's fast food after a single whoosh, against which no straw hut could stand. Now you know *the rest of the story:* only one out of three survived!

So can we. Like those piglets, this White race of men comprises a single type and stock, though our talents vary immensely. Challenging each other on how best to deal with whatever beckons out there, whether we're talking about an approaching storm, fraternal contest, endemic or some other question, brings contestants together and decides their *ad hoc* merits – but doesn't necessarily say who would be best as head of the republic's leadership elders.

Because having top qualified men at that helm insures our people's continued (or recovered) orderly progress, we should stop letting foreigners stage "elections" for us. *They even count the supposed "votes!"* Let's call *ourselves* out, meet this problem and come up with a solution that evicts the international moneychangers from all their perches, purchases, whatever, of power.

We're getting closer. The banksters now gamble everything on a single throw of the dice, hoping "refugees" might distract us while their world currency cleans the table. They're scared! If it doesn't work, then a procession toward sanity will begin almost overnight, just when many a naïve student imagined being in step with this season's peecee attitudes.

The stable exemplar

A new paradigm emerges. What Doctor Mike Adams is doing at UNC-Wilmington is bound to resonate with the alumni and embolden others of his caliber across the land who are today teaching less gullible scholars the facts that Marxist instructors at too many educational institutions have yet to learn themselves.

Having imbibed such missing history, in realizing how manipulators set politicians, students and others up as mere puppets by recruiting them with scholarships, grants, our lives; it's coming: *Am dreißigsten Mai ist der Weltuntergang*. Germans, at least in their *Fasching* season, can joke about these front men would-be prophets, but not yet deride six million surviving "exceptionals" – for that violates the Holohoax Paragraph.

How they did it

Three hundred years ago our forebears knew practically nothing about electricity. One's speech went not beyond the ambient air, printed words little further. Yet, living within their own watersheds, people with a common language and law whose leaders commanded foreign tongues as well, by the expediency of an Operation Wetback anytime an Andrew Jackson was needed, made clear the unacceptability of what's happening in Europe today.

Bush the elder, reciting his cue cards, "Read-my-lips-no-new-taxes" then calling shortly thereafter for new taxes, was just following orders, introducing "lesser evil" straw manikin Willy Clinton and his "It's the economy, stupid!" Little wonder we've ceased "voting," with the Perverts That Be having stationed their foreign-born, "gay" African out front supposedly antagonizing his Massas. It's all good acting, not really star class Reagan style but such fare as the remaining lamestream media are capable of.

By contrast, today's Eastern European States have begun getting more real, telling Merkel, "No new quotas; it's our survival, stupid!" There's nothing like *competition* – between individuals, teams, entire peoples sometimes – to decide the future. So let's hope the Czechs continue demonstrating that they grasp what Benjamin Franklin meant with: "It's a Republic, if you can keep it."

Possession is nine points of the law. Others before us have walked this ground upon which we tread. While yet here, let's hang onto what we've cultivated, exiling traitorous cosmopolitans to Madagascar if that's what it takes. The Holohoax has run its course. Sing glory to God; His truth is unstoppable.

The First Freedom
P. O. Box 385, Silverhill, Alabama 36576

FULL NAME

MAIL ADDRESS

CITY STATE ZIP

REMARKS

☐ Here's $25 for a one-year subscription
☐ $48 for same, but in 1st class envelope
☐ $39 for 100 extra copies of current issue
☐ $35 for 100 back issues; prefer_____
☐ $20 for 22 extra copies of current issue
☐ $15 for 10 extra copies of current issue
☐ $_____as a patron. Keep it going!